Coastal Geomorphology of Great Britain

V.J. May

School of Conservation Sciences, Bournemouth University, UK

and

J.D. Hansom

Department of Geography and Geomatics, University of Glasgow, UK

GCR Editors: K.M. Clayton and E.C.F. Bird



References

In this reference list the arrangement is alphabetical by author surname for works by sole authors and dual authors. Where there are references that include the first-named author with others, the sole-author works are listed chronologically first, followed by the dual author references (alphabetically) followed by the references with three or more authors listed *chronologically*. Chronological order is used within each group of identical authors.

- Acton, J. and Dyer, C. (1975) Mapping of tidal currents near the Skerries Bank. Journal of the Geological Society of London, 131, 63–7.
- Adam, P. (1990) *Saltmarsh Ecology*, Cambridge Studies in Ecology, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 461 pp.
- Adlam, W.J. (1961) The origin and source of some of the features of Chesil Beach, Dorset. Southern Geographer, 2, 1–8.
- Agar, R. (1960) Postglacial erosion of the North Yorkshire coast from the Tees estuary to Ravenscar. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, **32**, 409–28.
- Al-Bakri, D. (1986) Provenance of the sediments in the Humber estuary and the adjacent coasts, eastern England. *Marine Geology*, 72, 171–86.
- Allan, R.L. (1993) Distribution, geochemistry and geochronology of Sellafield waste in contaminated Solway Firth floodplain deposits. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Glasgow.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1987) Dessication of mud in the temperate intertidal zone: studies from the Severn estuary and eastern England. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B315**, 127–56.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1989) Evolution of salt marsh cliffs in muddy and sandy systems: a qualitative

comparison of British west-coast estuaries. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 14, 85–92.

- Allen, J.R.L. (1990a) Salt-marsh growth and stratification: a numerical model with special reference to the Severn estuary, southwest Britain. *Marine Geology*, **95**(2), 77–96.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1990b) Constraints on measurement of sea level movement from saltmarsh accretion rates. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 147, 5–7.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1990c) The formation of coastal peat marshes under an upward tendency of relative sea level. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 147, 743–5.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1991a) Fine sediment and its sources, Severn estuary and inner Bristol Channel, southwest Britain. *Sedimentary Geology*, 75, 57–66.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1991b) Saltmarsh accretion and sea level movement in the inner Severn estuary, southwest Britain: the archaeological and historical contribution. *Journal of the Geological Society*, **148**, 485–94.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1992) Tidally-influenced marshes in the Severn estuary, southwest Britain. In Saltmarshes. Morphodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press,

Cambridge, pp. 123-47.

- Allen, J.R.L. (1996a) Shoreline movement and vertical textural patterns in salt marsh deposits. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 107, 15–23.
- Allen, J.R.L. (1996b) The sequence of early landclaims on the Walland and Romney Marshes, southern Britain: a preliminary hypothesis and some implications. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **107**, 271–80.
- Allen, J.R.L. and Pye, K. (eds) (1992) Saltmarsbes. Morphodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 184 pp.
- Allen, J.R.L and Rae, J.E. (1987) Late Flandrian shoreline oscillations in the Severn estuary: a geomorphological and stratigraphical reconnaissance. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B135**, 185–230.
- Allen, J.R.L. and Rae, J.E. (1988) Vertical saltmarsh accretion since the Roman Period in the Severn estuary, southwest Britain. *Marine Geology*, 83, 225–35.
- Allen, J.R.L., Friend, P.F., Lloyd, A. and Wells, H. (1994) Morphodynamics of intertidal dunes: a year-long study at Lifeboat Station Bank, Wells-next-the-Sea, Eastern England. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, A347(1682), 291–344.
- Allison, H. (1989) The sedimentary history of Scolt Head Island. In *Blakeney Point and* Scolt Head Island (eds H. Allison and J.P. Morley), The National Trust, Blickling, pp. 28–32.
- Allison, P.A. and Pye, K. (1994) Early diagenetic mineralization and fossil preservation in modern carbonate concretions. *Palaios*, 9, 561–75.
- Allison, R.J. (1986) Mass movement and coastal cliff development of the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London.
- Allison, R.J. (1989) Rates and mechanisms of change in hard rock coastal cliffs. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Supplementband, 73, 125–38.
- Allison, R.J. (1990) Landslides of the Dorset Coast, British Geomorphological Research Group Field Guide, British Geomorphological Research Group, London, 125 pp.
- Allison, R.J. (ed.) (1992) *The Coastal Landforms* of *West Dorset*, Geologists' Association Guide, No. 47, Geologists' Association, London, 134 pp.

- Allison, R.J. (ed.) (1999) Dorset Revisited: Position Papers and Research Statements, British Geomorphological Research Group Spring Field Meeting 1999, West Dorset Coastal Research Group, 109 pp.
- Allison, R.J. (in press) *The Coastal Landforms of East Dorset*, Geologists' Association Guide, Geologists' Association, London.
- Allison, R.J. and Brunsden, D. (1990) Some mudslide movement patterns. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 15(4), 297–311.
- Allison, R.J. and Kimber, O.G. (1998) Modelling failure mechanisms to explain rock slope change along the Isle of Purbeck coast, UK. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 23, 731–50.
- Ameen, M.S. (1990) Macrofaulting in the Purbeck-Isle of Wight monocline.
 Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 101, 31-46.
- Ameen, M.S. and Cosgrove, J.W. (1990a) Kinematic analysis of the Ballard Fault, Swanage, Dorset. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 101, 119–29.
- Ameen, M.S. and Cosgrove, J.W. (1990b) A kinematic analysis of meso-fractures from Studland Bay, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 101, 303–14.
- Andrews, J. and Chroston, N. (2000) Holocene evolution of the North Norfolk barrier coastline in the Holkham–Blakeney–Cley area. In *Norfolk and Suffolk* (eds S.G. Lewis, C.A. Whiteman and R.C. Preece), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 131–47.
- Andrews, J.E., Boomer, I., Bailiff, I.K., Balson, P., Bristow, C., Chroston, P.N., Funnell, B.M., Harwood, G.M., Jones, R.W., Maher, B.A. and Shimmield, G. (2000) Sedimentary evolution of the north Norfolk barrier coastline in the context of Holocene sea-level change. In Holocene Land-Ocean Interaction and Environmental Change around the North Sea (eds I. Shennan and J.E. Andrews), Geological Society Special Publication, No. 166, The Geological Society, London, pp. 219–51.
- Anglian Water Authority (1980) Improvement of Seawalls of the Dengie Peninsula. Saltings Regeneration – Pilot Scheme. *Engineer's Report*, ROI 1537, Essex Rivers Division, Anglian Water Authority, Colchester.
- Angus, S. (1994) The conservation importance of the machair systems of the Scottish islands, with particular reference to the Outer

Hebrides. In *The Islands of Scotland: a Living Marine Heritage* (eds J.M. Baxter and M.B. Usher), *Natural Heritage of Scotland Series*, No. 1, HMSO, London, pp. 95–120.

- Angus, S. (1997) *The Outer Hebrides, Volume 1: the Shaping of the Islands*, White Horse Press, Cambridge, 250 pp.
- Angus, S. (2001) The Outer Hebrides, Volume 2: Moor and Machair, White Horse Press, Cambridge, 352 pp.
- Angus, S. (2002) The definition of machair. Unpublished discussion paper, 2nd Septmber, 2002. Scottish Natural Heritage, Inverness.
- Angus, S. and Dargie T. (2002) The UK Machair Habitat Action Plan: progress and problems *Botanical Journal of Scotland* 54 (1), 63–74.
- Angus, S. and Elliott, M.M. (1992) Problems of erosion in Scottish machair with particular reference to the Outer Hebrides. In Coastal Dunes: Geomorphology, Ecology and Management for Conservation: 3rd European Dune Congress (eds R.W.G. Carter, T.G.F. Curtis and M.J. Sheehy-Skeffington), A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 93–112.
- Anon. (1887 [written 1799]) Letter dated 9 February 1799. In A Popular Guide to the Geology of the Isle of Wight; with a note on its relation to that of the Isle of Purbeck (ed. M.W. Norman), Knight's Library, Ventnor.
- Anthony, E.J. and Dolique, F. (2001) Natural and human influences on the contemporary evolution of gravel shorelines in northern France between the Seine estuary and Belgium. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A.S. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 132–48.
- Anthony, J.C. (1998) An investigation into the ecological changes on Braunton Burrows Dune system. Unpublished BSc thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Arber, E.A.N. (1911) The Coast Scenery of North Devon, Being an Account of the Geological Features of the Coast-Line Extending from Porlock in Somerset to Boscastle in North Cornwall, J.M. Dent, London, 261 pp.
- Arber, M.A. (1940) Outline of south-west England in relation to wave attack. *Nature*, 146 (3688), 27–8.
- Arber, M.A. (1941) The coastal landslips of west Dorset. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 52, 273–83.
- Arber, M.A. (1949) Cliff profiles of Devon and Cornwall. *Geographical Journal*, **114**, 191–7.

- Arber, M.A. (1973) Landslips near Lyme Regis. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 84, 121–33.
- Arber, M.A. (1974) The cliffs of north Devon. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 85, 147–57.
- Arkell, W.J. (1943) The Pleistocene rocks at Trebetherick Point, Cornwall: their interpretation and correlation. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 54, 141–70.
- Arkell, W.J. (1947) The Geology of the Country Around Weymouth, Swanage, Corfe and Lulworth, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 341–343 with parts of 327, 328 and 329 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 386 pp.
- Arkell, W.J. (1951a) Dorset Geology, 1940–1950. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 72, 176–94.
- Arkell, W.J. (1951b) The structure of Spring Bottom Ridge and the origin of the mudslides, Osmington, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 62, 21–30.
- Arkell, W.J. (1954) The effects of storms on Chesil Beach in November 1954. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 76, 141-5.
- Arkell, W.J. (1955) Geological results of the cloudburst in the Weymouth district, 18th July 1955. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 77, 90–7.
- Armstone, J.C. (1970) Recreation and conservation in a coastal dune system; a study of East Head, Chichester Harbour. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Salford.
- ASH Consulting Group (1994) Coastal Erosion and Tourism in Scotland: a Review of Protection Measures to Combat Coastal Erosion Related to Tourist Activities and Facilities, Scottish Natural Heritage Review, No. 12, Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh, 115 pp.
- Ashall, J., Duckworth, J., Holder, C. and Smart, S. (1992) Sand Dune Survey of Great Britain. Site Report No. 122: Newborough Warren and Forest, Ynys Mon, Wales, 1991, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Ashall, J., Duckworth, J., Holder, C. and Smart, S. (1995) Sand Dune Survey of Great Britain. Site Report No. 123: Aberffrawm Ynys Mon, Wales, 1991, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Ashton, W. (1920) *The Evolution of a Coastline*, W. Ashton and Sons, Southport, 302 pp.

- Atkinson, D. and Houston, J.A. (eds) (1993) The Sand Dunes of the Sefton Coast, National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, Liverpool, 194 pp.
- Austen, R.A.C. (1851) On the superficial accumulation of the coasts of the English Channel and the changes they indicate. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 7, 118–36.
- Austin, S., Clayton, K., Pitty, A. and Stone, S. (1994) Neotectonics of the British Isles: structural stability during the Pliocene/Quaternary and at the present day. Unpublished Nirex Report, 161 pp.
- Baden-Powell, D.F.W. (1930) On the geological evolution of Chesil Bank. *Geological Magazine*, 67, 499–513.
- Balaam, N.D., Levitan, B. and Strater, V. (eds) (1987) Studies in Palaeoeconomy and Environment in South West England, British Archaeological Reports British Series, No. 181, British Archaeological Reports, Oxford, 264 pp.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1946) The geomorphology of the north Cornish coast. Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, 17 (6), 317–44.
- Balchin, W.G.V. (1954) *Cornwall*, Hodder and Stoughton, London, 128 pp.
- Banham, P.R. (1979) Some effects of the seaflood at Wells-next-the-Sea, 11th January 1978. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 25, 263–5.
- Barber, P.C. and Thomas, R.P. (1989) Case study at Carmarthen Bay. In *Coastal Management: Proceedings of the Conference organised by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held at Bournemouth on 9-11 May 1989*, Thomas Telford, London, pp. 243-62.
- Barfoot, P.J. and Tucker, J.J. (1980) Geomorphological changes at Blakeney Point, Norfolk. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, **25**, 49–60.
- Barnes, F.A. and King, C.A.M. (1951) A preliminary survey at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *Bird Observatory and Field Research Station*, *Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire*, Report for 1951, 41–59.
- Barnes, F.A. and King, C.A.M. (1953) The Lincolnshire coastline and the 1953 storm flood. *Geography*, 38, 141–60.
- Barnes, F.A. and King, C.A.M. (1955) Beach changes in Lincolnshire since the 1953 storm surge. *East Midland Geographer*, 1, 18–28.

- Barnes, F.A. and King, C.A.M. (1957) The spit at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland Geographer*, 1, 22–31.
- Barnes, F.A. and King, C.A.M. (1961) Salt marsh development at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland Geographer*, **2**, 20–31.
- Barnes, R.S.K. (1977) *The Coastline*, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, 356 pp.
- Barnes, R.S.K. (2001) The geomorphology and ecology of the shingle-impounded coastal lagoon systems of Britain. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 320–35.
- Barrow, G. and Flett, J.S. (1906) The Geology of the Isles of Scilly, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 357 and 360 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 37 pp.
- Barton, M.E. (1990) Stability and recession of the Chalk cliffs at Compton Down, Isle of Wight. In Chalk: Proceedings of the International Chalk Symposium held at Brighton Polytechnic on 4-7 September 1989 (ed. G.P. Birch), Thomas Telford (for the Institution of Civil Engineers), London, pp. 541-4.
- Barton, M.E. (1991) The natural evolution of the soft rock cliff at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, and its planning and engineering implications. In Slope Stability Engineering: Developments and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held on the Isle of Wight on 15-18 April 1991 (ed. R.J. Chandler), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 181-8.
- Bartrum, J.A. (1916) High water Rock Platforms: a phase of Shoreline Erosion. *Transactions of the New Zealand Institute*, **48**, 132–4.
- Basa, T., Greensmith, J.T. and Vita-Finzi, C. (1997) The sub-surface Holocene Middle sands of Dungeness. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **108**(2), 105–12.
- Bascom, W.N. (1954) The control of stream outlets by wave refraction. *Journal of Geology*, 62, 600–5.
- Battarchaya, G. (1967) The recent sedimentation of Blakeney Point, north Norfolk. Unpublished diploma thesis, Imperial College, London.
- Bayliss-Smith, T.P., Healey, R., Lailey, R., Spencer, T. and Stoddart, D.R. (1979) Tidal flows in salt-marsh creeks. *Estuarine*, *Coastal and*

Marine Science, 9, 235-55.

- Bedlington, D.J. (1995) Holocene sea-level changes and crustal movements in north Wales and Wirral. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Durham.
- Belderson, R.H. and Stride, A.H. (1969) Tidal currents and sand wave profiles in the northeastern Irish Sea. *Nature*, 222, 74–5.
- Bentley, M. (1995) *Whiteness Head*, Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Bentley, M. (1996a) Ayres of Swinister, Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Bentley, M. (1996b) *Invernaver SSSI*, Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Bentley, M. (1996c) *Dunnet Links SSSI*, Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Bentley, M. (1996d) *St. Ninian's Tombolo SSSI*, Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Benton, M.J., Cook, E. and Turner, P. (2002) Permian and Triassic Red Beds and the Penarth Group of Great Britain, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 24, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 337 pp.
- Bickmore, D.P. and Shaw, M.A. (eds) (1963) Atlas of Britain and Northern Ireland, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 234 pp.
- Binney, E.W. and Talbot, J.H. (1843) On the petroleum found in the Downholland Moss, near Ormskirk. Paper read at the Fifth Annual General Meeting of the Manchester Geological Society, 6 October, 1843.
- Birch, G.P. (1990) Engineering geomorphological mapping for cliff stability. In *Chalk: Proceedings of the International Chalk Symposium held at Brighton Polytechnic on* 4-7 September 1989 (ed. G.P. Birch), Thomas Telford (for the Institution of Civil Engineers), London, pp. 545-9.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1963) Changes at Blakeney Point since 1953. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 9, 502–42
- Bird, E.C.F. (1968) *Coasts*, Australian National University Press, Canberra, 320 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1972) The physiography of The Fleet. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 93, 119-24.
- Bird, J.B. (1977) Beach changes and recreation

planning on the west coast of Barbados. W.I. Geog. Polon, 36, 31-41.

- Bird, E.C.F. (1980) Seatown beach. Dorset County Magazine, 89, 1-5.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1984) Coasts. An Introduction to Coastal Geomorphology, 3rd edn, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, 320 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1985) Coastline Changes: a Global Review, Wiley-Interscience, Chichester, 220 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1987) The effects of quarry waste disposal on beaches on the Lizard Peninsula, Cornwall. *Journal of the Trevithick Society*, 14, 83–92.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1989) The beaches of Lyme Bay. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, **111**, 91–7.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1996) *Beach Management*, Wiley-Interscience, Chichester, 281 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1997) The Shaping of the Isle of Wight; with an Excursion Guide, Ex Libris Press, Bradford on Avon, 176 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (1998) The Coasts of Cornwall. Scenery and geology with an excursion guide, Alexander Associates, Fowey, 237 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. (2000) Coastal Geomorphology: an Introduction, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, 340 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. and May, V.J. (1976) Shoreline Changes in the British Isles During the Past Century, Division of Geography, Bournemouth College of Technology, 46 pp.
- Bird, E.C.F. and Ranwell, D.S. (1964) *Spartina* salt marshes in southern England. IV The physiography of Poole Harbour, Dorset. *Journal of Ecology*, **52**, 355–66.
- Bird, E.C.F. and Rosengren N. J. 1986 Coastal Cliff Management: An Example from Black Rock Point, Melbourne, Australia, University of Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria
- Bird, E.C.F. and Schwartz, M.L. (eds) (1985) *The World's Coastline*, Van Norstrand Rheinhold, New York, 1071 pp.
- Birnie, J. (1981) Environmental changes in Shetland since the end of the last glaciation. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Bishop, W.W. and Coope, R. (1977) Stratigraphical and faunal evidence for Lateglacial and early Flandrian environments in south-west Scotland. In *Studies in the Scottish Lateglacial Environment* (eds J.M. Gray and J.J. Lowe), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 61–88.

- Black, A. and Black, C. (1847) Orkney Islands, Map sheet published by A. and C. Black, Edinburgh.
- Black, D.L., Hansom, J.D. and Comber, D.P.M. (1994) Estuaries Management Plans – Coastal Processes and Conservation: Solway Firth. Unpublished report to English Nature, Peterborough, from Coastal Research Group, Department of Geographical and Topographical Science, University of Glasgow, 91 pp + maps.
- Black, W.J. (1879) Remarks on the Chesil Bank. Transactions of the Manchester Geological Society, 15, 43–50.
- Blackbourn, G.A. (1985) *Geological Field Guide to Foula*, Britoil Corporate Exploration Stratigraphic Laboratory, Shetland.
- Blackbourn, G.A. and Russell, K. (1981) *Foula: Field Trip Guide*, The British National Oil Corporation, Exploration Division.
- Blackley, M.W.L. (1979) Beach changes between Aldeburgh and Southwold, March 1978–May 1979. Sizewell-Dunwich Banks Field Study Topic, Report 3, Institute of Oceanic Studies Science Report, 90, 18 pp.
- Blackley, M.W.L., Carr, A.P. and Gleason, R. (1972) Tracer experiments in the Tor–Torridge estuary with particular reference to Braunton Burrows NNR. *Unit of Coastal Sedimentation*, Report No. **1972/22**, Nature Conservancy Council, Taunton, 19 pp.
- Bloom, A.L. (1965) Coastal isostatic downwarping by postglacial rise of sealevel. In Abstracts for 1965: abstracts of papers submitted for six meetings with which the Society was associated (Geological Society of America), Geological Society of America Special Paper, No. 82, Geological Society of America, New York, pp. 1–14.
- Bloom, A.L. (1967) Pleistocene shorelines: a new test of isostasy. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 78, 1477–94.
- Bloom, A.L. (1978) Geomorphology: a Systematic Analysis of Late-Cenozoic Landforms, Prentice-Hall, London, 510 pp.
- Bluck, B.J. (1967) Sedimentation of beach gravels: examples from south Wales. *Journal* of Sedimentary Petrology, **37**, 128–56.
- Bond, W.R.G. (1951) Theories as to the origin of Chesil Beach. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 73, 163–70.
- Boomer, I. and Woodcock, L. (1999) The nature and origin of the Stiffkey Meals, North Norfolk

coast. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Norfolk, 49, 3-13.

- Boorman, L.A. (1993) Dry coastal ecosystems of Britain: dunes and shingle beaches. In Dry Coastal Ecosystems: Polar Regions and Europe (ed. E. van der Maarel), Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 197–228.
- Boorman, L.A. and Fuller, R.M. (1977) Studies of the impact of paths on the dune vegetation at Winterton, Norfolk, England. *Biological Conservation*, 12, 203–16.
- Boorman, L.A. and Ranwell, D.S. (1977) Ecology of Maplin Sands and the Coastal Zones of Suffolk, Essex and North Kent, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Cambridge, 56 pp.
- Boorman, L.A., Goss-Custard, J.D. and McGroty, S. (1989) Climate Change, Rising Sea Level and the British Coast, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology Research Publication, No. 1, HMSO, London, 24 pp.
- Borlase, W. (1755) Letter to the Rev. Charles Lyttleton. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 69, 373–8.
- Bourne, W.R.P., Gimingham, C.H., Morgan, N.C. and Britton, R.H. (1973) The Loch of Strathbeg. *Nature*, 242, 93–5.
- Bowden, K.F. (1960) Circulation and mixing in the Mersey Estuary. *International Association* of Scientific Hydrology: Surface Water, **51**, 352–60.
- Bowen, A.J. and Inman, D.L. (1969) Rip currents 2, Laboratory and field observation. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 74, 5479–90.
- Bowen, A.J. and Inman, D.L. (1971) Edge waves and crescentic bars. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **76**, 8662–71.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1970) South-east and central south Wales. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Geographies for Advanced Study, Longman, London, pp. 197–228.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1974) The Quaternary of Wales. In The Upper Palaeozoic and post-Palaeozoic rocks of Wales (ed. T.R. Owen), University of Wales Press, Cardiff, pp. 373–426.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1981a) 'The South Wales endmoraine': fifty years after. In *The Quaternary* of Britain (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 60–7.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1981b) Sheet 1.3. In *National Atlas of Wales* (eds H. Carter and H.M. Griffiths), University of Wales Press, Cardiff.
- Bowen, D.Q. (1984) Introduction, Western

Slade and Eastern Slade, Langland Bay, Abermawr, Fishguard–Newport–Cardigan. In *Field Guide: Annual Field Meeting April* 1984: Wales: Gower, Preseli, Fforest Fawr (eds D.Q. Bowen and A. Henry), Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 1–102.

- Bowen, D.Q. and Sykes, G.A. (1988) Correlation of marine events and glaciations on the north-east Atlantic margin. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, B318, 619–35.
- Bowen, D.Q., Sykes, G.A., Reeves, A., Miller, G.H., Andrews, J.T., Brew, J.S. and Hare, P.E. (1985) Amino acid geochronology of raised beaches in south-west Britain. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 4, 279–318.
- Brachi, R.A., Collins, K.J. and Roberts, C.D. (1979) A winter survey of semi-enclosed rocky coastline: survey strategy and field techniques, Kimmeridge, Dorset. *Progress in Underwater Science, New Series*, 4, 37–47.
- Bradbury, A. (1996) Western Solent saltmarsh study. In Saltmarsh Management for Flood Defence (eds Sir William Halcrow and Partners), Research Seminar Proceedings November 1995, National Rivers Authority, Bristol, pp. 152–68.
- Bradbury, A.P. and Kidd, R. (1998) Hurst Spit stabilisation scheme – design and construction of beach recharge. In Proceedings of the 33rd MAFF Conference of River and Coastal Engineers, Keele University, 1-3 July 1998, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London, pp. 1.1.1–1.1.13.
- Bradbury, A.P. and Powell, K.A. (1992) Shortterm profile response of shingle spits to storm wave action. In *Coastal Engineering*, 1992: *Proceedings of the 23rd International Conference*, *October 4-9 1992*, *Venice*, *Italy* (ed. B.L. Edge), American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 2694–707.
- Bray, M.J. (1986) A Geomorphological Investigation of the South-west Dorset Coast: Report to Dorset County Council and West Dorset District Council, Volume 1: Patterns of Sediment Supply, London School of Economics, London, 144 pp.
- Bray, M.J. (1990a) A Geomorphological Investigation of the South-west Dorset Coast: Report to Dorset County Council and West Dorset District Council, Volume 2: Patterns of Sediment Transport, London School of Economics, London, 798 pp.

Bray, M.J. (1990b) Landslide and littoral zone

sediment transport. In *Landslides of the Dorset Coast* (ed. R.J. Allison), British Geomorphological Research Group Field Guide, British Geomorphological Research Group, London, pp. 107–17.

- Bray, M.J. (1992) Coastal sediment supply and transport. In *The Coastal Landforms of West Dorset* (ed. R.J. Allison), Geologists' Association Guide, No. 47, Geologists' Association, London, pp. 94–105.
- Bray, M.J. (1996) Beach budget analysis and shingle transport dynamics in west Dorset. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London.
- Bray, M.J. (1997) Episodic shingle supply and the modified development of Chesil Beach, England. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 13, 1035–49.
- Bray, M.J. (1999) The coastal system of west Dorset. In Dorset Revisited: Position Papers and Research Statements (ed. R.J. Allison), British Geomorphological Research Group Spring Field Meeting 1999, West Dorset Coastal Research Group, pp. 7–16.
- Bray, M.J. and Duane, W.J. (2001) Porlock Bay: geomorphological investigation and monitoring. *Environment Agency Report*, STCG024, 113 pp.
- Bray, M.J. and Hooke, J.M. (1997) Prediction of soft-cliff retreat with accelerating sea-level rise. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 13, 453–67.
- Bray, M.J., Carter, D.J. and Hooke, J.M. (1991) Coastal Sediment Transport Study: Report to SCOPAC, Portsmouth Polytechnic, Portsmouth, 5 volumes.
- Bray, M.J., Carter, D.J. and Hooke, J.M. (1992) Sea-level Rise and Global Warming: Scenarios, Physical impacts and Policies: Report to SCOPAC, Portsmouth Polytechnic, Portsmouth.
- Bray, M.J., Carter, D.J. and Hooke, J.M. (1995) Littoral cell definition and budgets for central south England. *Journal of Coastal Research*, **11**, 381–400.
- Braybrooks, E.M. (1957) The general ecology of *Spartina townsendii* (*sic S. anglica*) with special reference to sward build-up and degradation. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Southhampton.
- Breeds, J. and Rogers, D. (1998) Dune management without grazing – a cautionary tale. *Enact: Management for Wildlife*, 6, 19–22.
- Brewis, P., and Buckley, F., (1928) Notes on prehistoric pottery and a bronze pin from Ross

Links, Northumberland. Archaeol Aeliana, 4 ser, 5, 13–25

- Bridges, M. (1987) *Classic Landforms of the Gower Coast*, Classic Landform Guides, No. 7, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Bridges, E.M. (1991) Classic Landforms of the North Norfolk Coast, Classic Landform Guides, No. 12, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Bridson, R.H. (1980) Saltmarsh its accretion and erosion at Caerlaverock National Nature Reserve, Dumfries. *Transactions of the Dumfriessbire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society*, **55**, 60–7.
- Briquet, A. (1930) Le littoral du Nord de la France, Librairie Armand Colin, Paris, 439 pp.
- Bristow, H.W. and Whitaker, W. (1869) On the formation of the Chesil Bank, Dorset. *Geological Magazine*, 6, 433–40.
- Bristow, C.S. and Bailey, S.D. (2001) Noninvasive investigation of water table and structures in coastal dunes using Ground-Penetrating Radar (GPR): implications for dune management. In *Coastal Dune Management: Shared Experience of European Conservation Practice* (eds J.A. Houston, S.E. Edmondson and P.J. Rooney), Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, pp. 408–17.
- Bristow, C.S., Chroston, N.P. and Bailey, S.D. (2000) The structure and development of coastal dunes: insights from groundpenetrating radar (GPR) surveys, Norfolk, England. *Sedimentology*, 47, 923–44.
- Bristow, H.W. (1889) The Geology of the Isle of Wight, 2nd edn (revised and enlarged by C. Reid and A. Strahan), Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, HMSO, London, 138 pp.
- BGS 1977 (Cited chap 2
- British Geological Survey (1991) Geology of the United Kingdom, Ireland and the adjacent continental shelf, 1:1 000 000 scale map, British Geological Survey, Keyworth.
- British Geological Survey (1996) Chapter 2.3:
 Wind and water. In *Coasts and Seas of the* United Kingdom. Region 3. North-East Scotland: Cape Wrath to St Cyrus (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody and N.C. Davidson), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 28–32.
- British Geological Survey (1997a) Chapter 2.3: Wind and water. In Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Regions 15 and 16. North-

West Scotland: the Western Isles and West Highland (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody, N.C. Davidson and A.L. Buck), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 31–6.

- British Geological Survey (1997b) Chapter 2.3:
 Wind and water. In *Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Region 14. South-West Scotland: Ballantrae to Mull* (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody, N.C. Davidson and A.L. Buck), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 28–32.
- British Geological Survey, and Scott Wilson Resource Consultants (1997a) Chapter 2.3:
 Wind and water. In *Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Region 1. Shetland* (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody, N.C. Davidson and A.L. Buck), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 27–30.
- British Geological Survey, and Scott Wilson Resource Consultants (1997b) Chapter 2.3:
 Wind and water. In *Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Region 2. Orkney* (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody, N.C. Davidson and A.L. Buck), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 26–9.
- British Maritime Technology Ltd (1986) Area 11, North Sea. In Global wave statistics (British Maritime Technology Ltd), Unwib, Woking.
- Bromhead, E.N., Chandler, M.P. and Hutchinson, J.N. (1991) The recent history and geotechnics of landslides at Gore Cliff, Isle of Wight.
 In Slope Stability Engineering: Developments and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and beld on the Isle of Wight on 15-18 April 1991 (ed. R.J. Chandler), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 189-96.
- Brooks, N.P. (1988) Romney Marsh in the Early Middle Ages. In *Romney Marsh: Evolution*, *Occupation, Reclamation* (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 90–104.
- Browne, I. (1994) Seismic stratigraphy and relict coastal sediments off the east coast of Australia. *Marine Geology*, **122**, 81–107.
- Browne, M.A.E. and Jarvis, J. (1983) Late Devensian marine erosion in St Andrews Bay,

east-central Scotland. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **41**, 11–17.

- Brunsden, D. (1968) Moving cliffs of Black Ven. Geographical Magazine, 41, 372–4.
- Brunsden, D. (1973) The application of system theory to the study of mass-movement. *Geologia applicata e idrogeologia*, **8**, 185-207.
- Brunsden, D. (1974) The degradation of a coastal slope, Dorset, England. In *Progress in Geomorphology* (eds E.H. Brown and R.S. Waters), *Institute of British Geographers Special Publication*, No. 7, Institute of British Geographers, London, pp. 79–98.
- Brunsden, D. (1996) The landslides of the Dorset Coast: some unresolved questions. Proceedings of the Ussber Society, 9, 1–7.
- Brunsden, D. (1999) Chesil Beach two ideas. In Dorset Revisited: Position Papers and Research Statements (ed. R.J. Allison), British Geomorphological Research Group Spring Field Meeting 1999, West Dorset Coastal Reasearch Group, pp. 19–21.
- Brunsden, D. and Chandler, J.H. (1996)
 Development of an episodic landform change model based upon the Black Ven mudslide, 1946–1995. In Advances in Hillslope Processes 2 (eds M.G. Anderson and S.M. Brooks), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 869–96.
- Brunsden, D. and Goudie, A. (1981) *Classic Coastal Landforms of Dorset*, Classic Landform Guides, No. 1, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 42 pp.
- Brunsden, D. and Goudie, A. (1997a) *Classic Landforms of the West Dorset Coast*, Classic Landform Guides, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 56 pp.
- Brunsden, D. and Goudie, A. (1997b) *Classic Landforms of the East Dorset Coast*, Classic Landform Guides, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Brunsden, D. and Jones, D.K.C. (1972) The morphology of degraded landslide slopes in south-west Dorset. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, **5**, 205–22.
- Brunsden, D. and Jones, D.K.C. (1976) The evolution of landslide slopes in Dorset. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, A283, 605-31.
- Brunsden, D. and Jones, D.K.C. (1980) Relative time scales and formative events in coastal landslide systems. In *Coasts under Stress* (eds A.R. Orme, D.B. Prior, N.P. Psuty, and H.J.

Walker), Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Supplementband, No. 34, Borntraeger, Berlin, pp. 1–19.

- Brunsden, D. and Thornes, J.B. (1979) Landscape sensitivity and change. Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series, 4(4), 463-84.
- Brunsden, D., Ibsen, M.L., Lee, M. and Moore, R. (1995) The validity of temporal archive records for geomorphological processes. *Quaestiones Geographicae*, *Special Issue*, 4, 79–92.
- Brunsden, D., Coombe, K., Goudie, A.S. and Parker, A.G. (1996) The structural geomorphology of the Isle of Portland, southern England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **107**, 209–30.
- Buchan, G.M. (1976) Dynamics of a river-mouth spit-bar and related processes in Aberdeen Bay. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen, 2 volumes.
- Buchan, S. (1931) On dykes in east Aberdeenshire. *Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society*, 12, 323–8.
- Burd, F. (1986) Salt marsh survey of Great Britain: Cornwall County Report.
- Burd, F. (1989) The Saltmarsh Survey of Great Britain: An Inventory of British Saltmarshes, Research and Survey in Nature Conservation, No. 17, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 180 pp.
- Burd, F. (1992) Erosion and Vegetation Change in the Saltmarshes of Essex and North Kent, Between 1972 and 1988, Research and Survey in Nature Conservation, No. 42, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 116 pp.
- Burden, R.J. (1997) A hydrological investigation of three Devon sand dune systems: Braunton Burrows, Northam Burrows and Dawlish Warren. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Plymouth.
- Burnaby, T.P. (1950) The tubular Chalk stacks of Sheringham. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **61**, 226–41.
- Burnett, J.H. (1964) *The Vegetation of Scotland*, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh.
- Burnham, C.P. (1983) Soil formation on bare shingle at Dungeness, Kent. Seesoil, 1, 42-56.
- Burnham, C.P. and Cook, H.F. (2001) Hydrology and soils of coastal shingle with specific reference to Dungeness. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A.S. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific

Publishing, Otley, pp. 107-31.

- Burrin, P. (1988) The Holocene floodplain and alluvial deposits of the Rother valley and their bearing on the evolution of Romney Marsh. In *Romney Marsb: Evolution, Occupation, Reclamation* (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 31–52.
- Burrows, A.J. (1884–1885) Romney Marsh, past and present. *Transactions of the Survey Institute*, 17, 338.
- Burton, H.St.J. (1937) The origin of Lulworth Cove. *Geological Magazine*, 74, 377–83.
- Bury, H. (1920) The chines and cliffs of Bournemouth. *Geological Magazine*, **57**, 71–6.
- Butler, R.J. (1978) Salt marsh morphology and the evolution of Colne Point in Essex, England. Unpublished PhD thesis, Queen Mary College, University of London.
- Butler, R.J., Greensmith, J.T. and Wright, L.W. (1981) Sbingle Spits and Salt Marshes in the Colne Point area of Essex, a Geomorphological Study, Occasional Papers in Geography, No. 18, Department of Geography, Queen Mary College, London, 51 pp.
- Byrne, J.V. (1964) An erosional classification for the north Oregon coast. Annals of the Association of American Geographers, 54, 329-35
- Byrne, J.V., Leroy, D.O.S. and Riley, C.M. (1959) The chenier plain and its stratigraphy, southwestern Louisiana. *Transactions – Gulf Coast Association of Geological Societies*, 9, 237–60.
- Calkin, J.B. (1968) Ancient Purbeck. An Account of the Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and its Early Inhabitants, The Friary Press, Dorchester, 61 pp.
- Callander, J.G. (1911) Notice of the discovery of two vessels of clay on the Culbin Sands, the first containing wheat and the second from a kitchen midden, with a comparison of the Culbin Sands and Glen Luce Sands and of the relics found on them. *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland*, 45, 158–81.
- Callow, W.J., Baker, M.J. and Hassall, G.I. (1966) National Physical Laboratory Radiocarbon Measurements: IV. *Radiocarbon*, **8**, 340–7.
- Cambers, G. (1973) The retreat of unconsolidated Quaternary cliffs. Unpublished PhD

thesis, University of East Anglia.

- Cambers, G. (1975) Sediment Transport and Coastal Change. *East Anglian Coastal Research Programme*, Report 3, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 65 pp.
- Cambers, G. (1976) Temporal scales in coastal erosion systems. *Transactions of the Institute* of British Geographers, New Series, 1 (2), 246–56.
- Campbell, S. (1984) The nature and origin of the Pleistocene deposits around Cross Hands and on west Gower, South Wales. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales.
- Campbell, S. (1998) Westward Ho! In Quaternary of South-West England (S. Campbell, C.O. Hunt, J.D. Scourse and D.H. Keen), Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 14, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 224–33.
- Campbell, S. and Bowen, D.Q. (1989) *Quaternary of Wales*, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 2, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 237 pp.
- Campbell, S. and Gilbert, A. (1998) The Croyde–Saunton Coast. In *Quaternary of South-West England* (S. Campbell, C.O. Hunt, J.D. Scourse and D.H. Keen), Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 14, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 214–24.
- Campbell, S., Hunt, C.O., Scourse, J.D. and Keen, D.H. (1998) *Quaternary of South-West England*, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 14, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 439 pp.
- Canning, A.D. and Maxted, K.R. (1979) *Coastal Studies in Purbeck*, Purbeck Press, Swanage, 86 pp.
- Carey, A.E. and Oliver, F.W. (1918) *Tidal Lands*. A *Study of Shore Problems*, Blackie, London, 284 pp.
- Carling, P.A. (1981) Sediment transport by tidal currents and waves: observations from a sandy intertidal zone (Burry Inlet, south Wales). In Holocene Marine Sedimentation in the North Sea Basin (eds S.D. Nio, R.T.E. Schuttenhelm and T.C.E. Van Weering), International Association of Sedimento-logists Special Publication, No. 5, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp. 65–80.
- Carling, P.A. (1982) Temporal and spatial variation in intertidal sedimentation rates. *Sedimentology*, **29**, 17–23.
- Carr, A.P. (1962) Cartographical error and

historical accuracy. Geography, 47, 135-44.

- Carr, A.P. (1965) Shingle spit and river mouth: short term dynamics. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **36**, 117–29.
- Carr, A.P. (1967) The London Clay surface in part of Suffolk. *Geological Magazine*, **104**, 574–84.
- Carr, A.P. (1969a) Size grading along a pebble beach: Chesil Beach, England. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **39**, 297–311.
- Carr, A.P. (1969b) The growth of Orford Spit: cartographic and historical evidence from the sixteenth century. *Geographical Journal*, 135, 28–39.
- Carr, A.P. (1970) The evolution of Orfordness, Suffolk, before 1600 AD: geomorphological evidence. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 14, 289–300.
- Carr, A.P. (1971a) Experiments on longshore transport and sorting of pebbles: Chesil Beach, England. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **41**, 1084–104.
- Carr, A.P. (1971b) South Haven Peninsula: physiographic changes in the twentieth century. In *Captain Cyril Diver*, *a Memoir* (ed. P. Merrett), Nature Conservancy Council, Furzebrook Research Station, pp. 32–8.
- Carr, A.P. (1971c) Orford, Suffolk: further data on the Quaternary evolution of the area. *Geological Magazine*, **108**, 311–16.
- Carr, A.P. (1972) Aspects of spit development and decay: the estuary of the River Ore, Suffolk. *Field Studies*, 4, 633–53.
- Carr, A.P. (1973) Present-day beach process studies and the evolution of the coastline near Orford, Suffolk. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London, 325 pp.
- Carr, A.P. (1974) Differential movement of coarse sediment particles. In *Proceedings of the* 14th International Conference on Coastal Engineering, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 1974, American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 851–67.
- Carr, A.P. (1979) Longterm changes in the coastline and offshore banks. *Sizewell-Dunwich Banks Field Study Topic*, Report 2, *Institute of Oceanic Studies Science Report*, 89.
- Carr, A.P. (1980) Chesil beach and the adjacent area: outline of existing data and suggestions for future research. Institute of Oceanographic Sciences Report to Dorset County Council and Wessex Water Authority, 21 pp.
- Carr, A.P. (1981) Evidence for the sediment circulation along the coast of East Anglia.

Marine Geology, 40, M9-M22.

- Carr, A.P. (1983a) Chesil Beach: environmental, economic and sociological pressures. *Geographical Journal*, 149, 53–62.
- Carr, A.P. (1983b) Shingle beaches: aspects of their structure and stability. In Shoreline Protection: Proceedings of a Conference Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held at the University of Southampton on 14-15 September 1982 (eds Institution of Civil Engineers), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 97-104.
- Carr, A.P. (1986) The estuary of the River Ore, Suffolk: three decades of change in a longerterm context. *Field Studies*, 6, 43–58.
- Carr, A.P. (1999) Chesil Beach and the Fleet. In Dorset Revisited: Position Papers and Research Statements (ed. R.J. Allison), British Geomorphological Research Group Spring Field Meeting 1999, West Dorset Coastal Research Group, pp. 17–18.
- Carr, A.P. and Baker, R.E. (1968) Orford, Suffolk: evidence for the evolution of the area during the Quaternary. *Transactions of the Institute* of British Geographers, **45**, 107–23.
- Carr, A.P. and Blackley, M.W.L. (1969) Geological composition of the pebbles of Chesil Beach, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, **90**, 133–40.
- Carr, A.P. and Blackley, M.W.L. (1973) Investigations bearing on the age and development of Chesil Beach, Dorset, and the associated area. *Transactions of the Institute* of British Geographers, **58**, 99–111.
- Carr, A.P. and Blackley, M.W.L. (1974a) A statistical analysis of the beach metaquartzite clasts from Budleigh Salterton, Devon. In Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on Coastal Engineering, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 1974, American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 302–13.
- Carr, A.P. and Blackley, M.W.L. (1974b) Ideas on the origin and development of Chesil Beach, Dorset. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, **95**, 1–9.
- Carr, A.P. and Blackley, M.W.L. (1975) A statistical analysis of the beach metaquartzite clasts from Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **3**, 302–15.
- Carr, A.P. and Gleason, R. (1972) Chesil Beach, Dorset, and the cartographic evidence of Sir John Coode. *Proceedings of the Dorset*

Natural History and Archaeological Society, 93, 125–31.

- Carr, A.P. and Graff, J. (1982) The tidal immersion factor and shore platform development: discussion. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series*, 7 (2), 240–5.
- Carr, A.P. and Seaward, D.R. (1990) Chesil Beach: changes in crest height 1969–1990. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 112, 109–12.
- Carr, A.P. and Seaward, D.R. (1991) Chesil Beach: landward recession 1965–1990. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, **113**, 157–60.
- Carr, A.P., Gleason, R. and King, A.C. (1970) Significance of pebble size and shape in sorting by waves. *Sedimentary Geology*, 4, 89–101.
- Carr, A.P., Blackley, M.W.L. and King, H.L. (1982) Spatial and seasonal aspects of beach stability. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 7, 267–82.
- Carruthers, R.G., Dinham, C.H., Burnett, G.A. and Maden, J. (1927) *The Geology of Belford*, *Holy Island*, *and the Farne Islands*, 2nd edn, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 4 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 195 pp.
- Carson, M.A. and Kirkby, M.J. (1972) *Hillslope Form and Process*, Cambridge Geographical Studies, No. 3, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 475 pp.
- Carter, R.W.G. (1982) Recent variations in sea-level on the north and east coasts of Ireland and associated shoreline response. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, *Section B*, 82, 177–87.
- Carter, R.W.G. (1985) Approaches to sand dune conservation in Ireland. In *Sand Dunes and their Management* (ed. J.P. Doody), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 13, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 29–41.
- Carter, R.W.G. (1988) Coastal Environments: an Introduction to the Physical, Ecological and Cultural Systems of Coastlines, Academic Press, London, 617 pp.
- Carter, R.W.G. (1990) Morfa Dinlle. Unpublished report to the Countryside Council for Wales.
- Carter, R.W.G. (1992) How the British coast works: inherited and acquired controls. In Conserving Our Landscape: Proceedings of the Conference 'Conserving Our Landscape, Evolving Landforms and Ice-Age Heritage',

Crewe, May 1992 (eds C. Stevens, J.E. Gordon, C.P. Green and M.G. Macklin), English Nature, Peterborough, pp. 63–8.

- Carter, D.J.T. and Draper, L. (1988) Has the North-east Atlantic become rougher? *Nature*, **332**, 494.
- Carter, R.W.G. and Orford, J.D. (1981) Overwash processes along a gravel beach in southeast Ireland. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 6, 413–26.
- Carter, R.W.G. and Orford, J.D. (1984) Coarse clastic barrier beaches: a discussion of the distinctive dynamic and morphosedimentary characteristics. *Marine Geology*, **60**, 377–89.
- Carter, R.W.G. and Orford, J.D. (1988) Conceptual model of coarse clastic barrier formation from multiple sediment sources. *Geographical Review*, **78**, 221–39.
- Carter, R.W.G. and Orford, J.D. (1993) The morphodynamics of coarse clastic beaches and barriers: a short- and long-term perspective. In *Beach and surf zone morphodynamics* (ed. A.D. Short), *Journal of Coastal Research Special Issue*, No. 15, Coastal Education and Research Foundation (CERF), Fort Lauderdale, pp. 158–70.
- Carter, R.W.G., Johnston, T.W. and Orford, J.D. (1984) Stream outlets through mixed sand and gravel coastal barriers; examples from southeast Ireland. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 28 (4) 427–42.
- Carter, R.W.G., Johnston, T.W., McKenna, J. and Orford, J. (1987) Sea level, sediment supply and coastal changes: examples from the coast of Ireland. *Progress in Oceanography*, **18**, 79–101.
- Carter, R.W.G., Forbes, D.L., Jennings, S.C., Orford, J.D., Shaw, J. and Taylor, R.B. (1989) Barrier and lagoon coast evolution under differing relative sea-level regimes: examples from Ireland and Nova Scotia. *Marine Geology*, 88, 221–42.
- Castleden, R. (1982) *Classic Landforms of the Sussex Coast*, Classic Landform Guides, No. 2, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 39 pp.
- Caton, P.G. (1976) Maps of Hourly Wind Speed over the United Kingdom 1965-1973, Climatological Memorandum, No. 79, Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 4 pp.
- Catt, J.A. (1977) Yorksbire and Lincolnsbire: Guidebook for Excursion, International Union for Quaternary Research, C7, International Union for Quaternary Research, Birmingham, 56 pp.

- Catt, J.A. and Penny, L.F. (1966) The Pleistocene deposits of Holderness, East Yorkshire. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, **35**, 375–400.
- Chandler, J.H. and Brunsden, D. (1995) Steady state behaviour of the Black Ven mudslide: the application of archival analytical photogrammetry to studies of landform change. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 20, 255–75.
- Chandler, R.J. (1991) (ed.) Slope Stability Engineering: Developments and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and beld on the Isle of Wight on 15-18 April 1991, Thomas Telford, London, 443 pp.
- Chapman, V.J. (1938) Studies in salt marsh ecology. Journal of Ecology, 26, 144-79.
- Chapman, V.J. (1939) Scolt Head Part 2. Marsh development in Norfolk. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 14, 395–7.
- Chapman, VJ. (1959) Studies in salt marsh ecology IX. Changes in salt marsh vegetation at Scolt Head Island. *Journal of Ecology*, 47, 619–39.
- Chapman, V.J. (ed.) (1977) Wet Coastal Ecosystems, Ecosystems of the World, No. 1, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 428 pp.
- Chastain, C. (1976) Hydrodynamic process and sea cliff/platform erosion, Favourite Channel, Alaska. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of California, Santa Cruz.
- Chisholm, N.W.T. (1996) Morphological changes at Braunton Burrows, north-west Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 9, 25–30.
- Chorley, R.J., Schumm, S.A. and Sugden, D.E. (1984) *Geomorphology*, Methuen, London and New York, 607 pp.
- Chroston, P.N., Jones, R. and Makin, B. (1999) Geometry of Quaternary sediments along the north Norfolk coast, UK: a shallow seismic study. *Geological Magazine*, **136**, 465–74.
- Churchill, D.M. (1965) The displacement of deposits formed at sea-level 6,500 years ago in southern Britain. *Quaternaria*, 7, 239–57.
- Churchill, D.M. and Wymer, J.J. (1985) The kitchen midden site at Westward Ho!, Devon, England: ecology, age and relation to changes in land and sea level. *Proceedings of the Prebistoric Society*, **31**, 74–84.
- Clark, M.J. (1974) Conflict at the coast. Geography, 59, 93-103.

- Clark, M.J. and Small, R.J. (1967) An investigation into the feasibility of the seabed movement of shingle in Christchurch Bay. *Coastal Research Report*, No. 1, Department of Geography, University of Southampton.
- Clark, A.R., Palmer, J.S., Firth, T. and McIntyre, G. (1993) The management and stabilisation of weak sandstone cliffs at Shanklin, Isle of Wight. In The Engineering Geology of Weak Rock: proceedings of the 26th Annual Conference of the Engineering Group of the Geological Society, Leeds, United Kingdom, 9-13 September 1990 (eds J.C. Cripps et al.), Engineering Geology Special Publication, No. 8, A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 375-84.
- Clark, R. (1936) Holkham Camp. Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society, 2, 231–3.
- Clark, R. (1939) The Iron Age in Norfolk and Suffolk. Archaeological Journal, 96, 1–113.
- Clarke, R.H. (1970) Quaternary sediments off south-east Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **129**, 277–318.
- Clayden, A.W. (1906) *History of Devonshire Scenery*, Chatto and Windus, London, 202 pp.
- Clayton, K.M. (ed.) (1964) A Bibliography of British Geomorphology, George Philip, London, 211 pp.
- Clayton, K.M. (1980) Beach sediment budgets and coastal modification. *Progress in Physical Geography*, 4, 471–86.
- Clayton, K.M. (1989a) Implications of climatic change. In *Coastal Management*. Proceedings of the Conference organised by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held at Bournemouth on 9–11 May 1989, Institution of Civil Engineers, Thomas Telford, London, pp. 165–76.
- Clayton, K.M. (1989b) Sediment input from the Norfolk cliffs, eastern England – a century of coast protection and its effect. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 5, 433–42.
- Clayton, K.M. (1992) Coastal Geomorphology, 2nd edn, Nelson, Walton-on-Thames, 72 pp.
- Clayton, K.M. (1998) Neotectonics of the British Isles: the Geomorphological Evidence for Tectonic Activity in the Last Five Million Years. *Nirex Safety Studies Report* (NSS/R Series), **NSS R236**, Nirex, Harwell, 133 pp.
- Clayton, K. and Shamoon, N. (1998) A new approach to the relief of Great Britain II. A classification of rocks based on relative resistance to denudation. *Geomorphology*, **25**, 155–71.
- Clayton, K. and Shamoon, N. (1999) A new

approach to the relief of Great Britain – III. Derivation of the contribution of neotectonic movements and exceptional regional denudation to the present relief. *Geomorphology*, 27, 173–89.

- Clayton, K.M., McCave, I.N. and Vincent, C.E. (1983) The establishment of a sand budget for the East Anglian coast and its implications for coastal stability. In Shoreline Protection: Proceedings of a Conference Organized by the Instituion of Civil Engineers and held at the University of Southampton on 14-15 September 1982 (eds Institution of Civil Engineers), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 91-6.
- Clements, M. (1994) The Scarborough exerience – Holbeck landslide, 3/4 June 1993. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Municipal Engineers, 103, 63–70.
- Clough, C.T., Barrow, G., Crampton, C.B., Maufe, H.B., Bailey, E.B. and Anderson, E.M. (1910) The Geology of East Lothian, Including Parts of the Counties of Edinburgh and Berwick, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 33, with parts of 34 and 31 (Scotland), HMSO, Edinburgh, 226 pp.
- Cobb, R.T. (1957) Shingle Street, Suffolk. Report of the Field Studies Council, 1956–57, 31–42.
- Cockburn, A.M. (1935) The geology of St Kilda. Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 58, 511-47.
- Codrington, T. (1870) Some remarks on the formation of Chesil Bank. *Geological Magazine*, 7, 23–5.
- Colenutt, G.C. (1928) The cliff-founder and landslide at Gore Cliff, Isle of Wight. *Proceedings of the Isle of Wight Natural History and Archaeological Society*, 1, 561-70.
- Colquhon, R.S. (1969) Dune erosion and protective works at Pendine, Carmarthenshire, 1961–68. In Proceedings of the 11th Conference on Coastal Engineering, London, England, September 1968, American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 708–18.
- Comber, D.P.M. (1993) Shoreline response to relative sea level change: Culbin Sands, northeast Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Glasgow.
- Comber, D.P.M. (1995) Scottish Landform Example – 11. Culbin Sands and the Bar. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 111(1), 54–7.

- Comber, D.P.M., Hansom, J.D. and Fahy, F.M. (1993) Taw-Torridge Estuary: Coastal Processes and Conservation. *Report by the Coastal Research Group*, University of Glasgow for English Nature, Peterborough, 61 pp.
- Comber, D.P.M., Hansom, J.D. and Fahy, F.M. (1994) Culbin Sands, Culbin Forest and Findhorn Bay SSSI: Documentation and Management Prescription. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 14, 98 pp.
- Conway, B.W. (1974) The Black Ven landslip, Charmouth, Dorset. *Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences*, 74/3, 16 pp.
- Conway, B.W. (1979) The contribution made to cliff instability by head deposits in the west Dorset coastal area. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **12**, 267–79.
- Coode, J. (1853) Description of the Chesil Bank, with remarks upon its origin, the causes which have contributed to its formation and upon the movement of shingle generally (including appendices). *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, **12**, 520–46.
- Cooke, W. (1808) A New Picture of the Isle of Wight, to which are Prefixed, an Introductory Account of the Island and a Voyage round its Coast, Vernor, Hood and Sharpe, London, 169 pp.
- Coombe, E.D.K. (1996) Implications of an investigation by coring into the sediments of the Fleet Lagoon, Chesil Beach, Dorset, England. Unpublished Dphil thesis, Oxford University.
- Coombe, E.D.K., Bruce, A.S., Goudie, A.S., Juggins, S., Parker, A.G. and Whittaker, J.E. (in press) The evolution of the Fleet Lagoon, Dorset, southern England, during the last c. 6000 years; preliminary evidence from a multidisciplinary study.
- Cooper, L.H.N. (1948) A submerged ancient cliff near Plymouth. *Nature*, **161**, 280.
- Cooper, R. (in press) *Mass Movements in Great Britain*, Geological Conservation Review Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Cope, F.W. (1939) Oil occurrences in south-west Lancashire (with a biological report by Kathleen B. Blackburn). Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 2, 18–25.
- Cornish, V. (1898a) On sea beaches and sandbanks. *Geographical Journal*, **11**, 528–43 and 628–51.

- Cornish, V. (1898b) On the grading of the Chesil Beach shingle. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club*, 19, 113–21.
- Cornish, V. (1912) Ocean waves, sea-beaches and sandbanks. *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*, **60**, 1105–10 and 1121–6.
- Cottingham, A.M. (1994) Water table and afforestation of the Newborough dune system. Unpublished BSc thesis, University of Wales, Bangor.
- Cotton, C.A. (1941) Landscape as Developed by the Processes of Normal Erosion, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 301 pp.
- Cotton, C.A. (1951) Atlantic gulfs, estuaries and cliffs. *Geological Magazine*, 88, 113–28.
- Cox, B.M. and Gallois, R.W. (1981) The stratigraphy of the Kimmeridge Clay of the Dorset type area and its correlation with some other Kimmeridgian sequences. *Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences*, 80/4, 44 pp.
- Craig, G. (1888) The Culbin sandhills. Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society, 5, 524–31.
- Craig-Smith, S.J. (1971a) Report on the behaviour of 14 selected beach sections during the 8 months January to June 1971. *East Anglian Coastal Study*, Report 1, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 27 pp.
- Craig-Smith, S.J. (1971b) The changing system. *East Anglian Coastal Study*, Report **3**, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 68 pp.
- Craig-Smith, S.J. (1973) Sediment characteristics within the coastal-offshore system. *East Anglian Coastal Study*, Report 4, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 65 pp.
- Crampton, C.B. and Carruthers, R.G. (1914) *The Geology of Caithness*, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 110 and 116 with parts of 109, 115 and 117 (Scotland), HMSO, Edinburgh, 194 pp.
- Crawford, R.M.M. and Wishart, D. (1966) A multivariate analysis of the development of dune slack vegetation in relation to coastal accretion at Tentsmuir, Fife. *Journal of Ecology*, 54, 729–43.
- Cunliffe, B.W. (1980) The evolution of Romney Marsh: a preliminary statement. In Archaeology and Coastal Change (ed. F.H. Thompson), Society of Antiquaries of London Occasional Papers, New Series, No. 1, Society of Antiquaries of London, London, pp. 37–55.
- Cunliffe, B.W. (1988) Romney Marsh in the Roman Period. In Romney Marsh: Evolution,

Occupation, Reclamation (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 83–7.

- Currie, A. (1974) The Vegetation of the Shingle Spit at Whiteness Head, Inverness, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough.
- Daley, B. and Balson, P. (1999) British Tertiary Stratigraphy, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 15, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 388 pp.
- Damon, R. (1884) Geology of Weymouth, Portland, and the Coast of Devonshire, from Swanage to Bridport-on-the-sea: with Natural History and Archaeological Notes, New and enlarged edition, E. Stanford,London, 250 pp.
- Darbyshire, J. (1982) An Investigation of Beach Cusps in Hell's Mouth Bay. Paper read to the British Geomorphological Research Group Small-Scale Coastal Processes Conference, Polytechnic of Wales, Pontypridd.
- Darbyshire, M. (1958) Waves in the Irish Sea. *The* Dock and Harbour Authority, 39, 245-8.
- Dargie, T.C.D. (1989) Morrich More S.S.S.I., Ross and Cromarty. Vegetation Survey 1988. *Nature Conservancy Council CSD Report*, No. **915**, 126 pp + maps.
- Dargie, T.C.D. (1994) Sand dune vegetation of Scotland: Sandwood Bay (Southern Parphe SSSI), Sutherland. Unpublished Sand Dune Survey report to Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh.
- Dargie, T.C.D. (1998) Sand dune vegetation of Scotland: Western Isles. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 96, 3 volumes.
- Dargie, T.C.D. (2000) Sand Dune Vegetation Survey of Scotland, Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report No. F97AA401, SNH, Edinburgh, 193pp.
- Darton, D.M., Dingwall, R.G. and McCann, D.M. (1981) Geological and geophysical investigations in Lyme Bay. *Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences*, 79/10.
- Darwin, C. (1842) On the Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs: Being the First Part of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle, Under the Command of Capt. Fitzroy, R.N. During the Years 1832 to 1836, Smith, Elder and Co., London, 214 pp.
- Davidson-Arnott, R.G.D. (1986) Rates of erosion of till in the nearshore zone. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **11**, 53–8.

- Davies, C.M. (1983) Pleistocene rockhead surfaces underlying Barnstaple Bay (SW England). *Marine Geology*, 54, M9–M16.
- Davies. G.M. (1935) *The Dorset Coast: a Geological Guide*, Murby and Co., London, 126 pp.
- Davies, G.M. (1956) *The Dorset Coast: a Geological Guide*, 2nd edn, A. and C. Black, London, 128 pp.
- Davies, J. (1997) A sediment budget model of the southwest coast of the Isle of Wight. Unpublished BSc thesis, Bournemouth University.
- Davies, J.L. (1958) Wave refraction and the evolution of shoreline curves. *Geographical Studies*, 5, 1–14.
- Davies, J.L. (1972) Geographical Variation in Coastal Development, Geomorphology Texts, No. 4, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 204 pp.
- Davies, J.L. (1980) Geographical Variation in Coastal Development, 2nd edn, Geomorphology Texts, No. 4, Longman, London, 212 pp.
- Davies, P. and Williams, A.T. (1986) Cave development in Lower Lias coastal cliffs, the Glamorgan Heritage Coast, Wales, UK. In Proceedings of the Iceland Coastal and River Symposium (ed. G. Sigbjarnarson), National Energy Authority, Reykjavik, pp. 75–92.
- Davies, P., Williams, A.T. and Bomboe, P. (1991) Numerical modelling of Lower Lias rock failures in the coastal cliffs of south Wales, UK. In Coastal Sediments '91: Proceedings of a Speciality Conference on Quantitative Approaches to Coastal Processes, Seattle, Washington, June 25-27 1991 (eds N.C. Kraus, K.J. Gingerich and D.L. Briebel), American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 1599-612.
- Davies, W. (1963) Recent sediments of the Gibraltar Point area, Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, Imperial College, London.
- Davis, W.M. (1912) A geographical pilgrimage from Ireland to Italy. *Association of American Geographers Annals*, 2, 73–100.
- Dawson, A.G. (1979) Raised shorelines of Jura, Scarba and northeast Islay. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Edinburgh.
- Dawson, A.G. (1980a) The low rock platform in western Scotland. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **91**, 339–44.
- Dawson, A.G. (1980b) Shore erosion by frost: an example from the Scottish Lateglacial. In

Studies in the Lateglacial of North-West Europe: Including Papers Presented at a Symposium of the Quaternary Research Association held in University College London, January 1979 (eds J.J. Lowe, J.M. Gray and J.E. Robinson), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 45–53.

- Dawson, A.G. (1982) Lateglacial sea-level changes and ice limits in Islay, Jura and Scarba, Scottish Inner Hebrides. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, **18** (4), 253–66.
- Dawson A.G. (1983) Islay and Jura, Scottish Hebrides, Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, 29 pp.
- Dawson, A.G. (1984) Quaternary sea-level changes in western Scotland. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 3 (4), 345–68.
- Dawson, A.G. (1991) Scottish landform examples 3. The raised shorelines of northern Islay and western Jura. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 107 (3), 207–12.
- Dawson, A.G. (1993) West coast of Jura, Inner Hebrides. In *Quaternary of Scotland* (eds D.G. Sutherland and J.E. Gordon), Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 4, Chapman and Hall, London, 382–8.
- Dawson, A.G. and Dawson, S. (1997) Holocene relative sea-level changes, Gruinart, Isle of Islay. In *Isla and Jura* (eds A.G. Dawson and S. Dawson), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 78–98.
- Dawson, A.G., Mathews, J.A. and Shakesby, R.A. (1987) Rock platform erosion on periglacial shores: a modern analogue for Pleistocene rock platforms in Britain. In Periglacial Processes and Landforms in Britain and Ireland (ed. J. Boardman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 173–82.
- Dawson, A., Benn, D.I. and Dawson, S. (1997) Late Quaternary glaciomarine sedimentation in the Rhinns of Islay, Scottish Inner Hebrides. In *Islay and Jura* (eds A.G. Dawson and S. Dawson), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 66–77.
- Dawson, A.G., Smith, D.E. and Dawson, S. (2001) Potential impacts of climate change on sea levels around Scotland. *Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report*, No. **178**.
- de Boer, G. (1963) Spurn Point and its predecessors. *The Naturalist*, 1963, 113–20.

- de Boer, G. (1964) Spurn Head: its history and evolution. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 34, 71–89.
- de Boer, G. (1967) Cycles of change at Spurn Head, Yorkshire, England. *Shore and Beach*, **35**, 13–20.
- de Boer, G. (1968) A history of the Spurn lighthouses. *East Yorkshire Local History Series*, 24, 72 pp.
- de Boer, G. (1969) The historical variations of Spurn Head: the evidence of early maps. *Geographical Journal*, **135**, 17–27.
- de Boer, G. (1973) The two earliest maps of Hull. Post-Medieval Archaeology, 7, 79-87.
- de Boer, G. (1981) Spurn Point: erosion and protection after 1849. In *The Quaternary in Britain* (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 206–15.
- de Boer, G. and Carr, A.P. (1969) Early maps as evidence for coastal changes. *Geographical Journal*, **135**, 17–39.
- de Boer, G. and Skelton, D.A. (1969) The earliest English chart with soundings. *Imago Mundi*, 23, 9–16.
- de la Beche, H.T. (1830) Notes on the formation of extensive conglomerate and gravel deposits. *Philosophical Magazine*, *Series 2*, 7, 161–71.
- de la Beche, H.T. (1839) Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon and West Somerset, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 624 pp.
- de Luc, J.A. (1811) *Geological Travels*, Volume 2, F.C. and J. Rivington, London.
- de Martonne, E. (1913) *Traité de Géographie Physique*, Librairie Armand Colin, Paris, 922 pp.
- de Moor, G. (1979) Recent beach evolution along the Belgian North Sea coast. *Bulletin SociátéBelge de Géologie*, **88**, 143–57.
- de Rance, C.E. (1869) The Geology of the Country between Liverpool and Southport, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 90SE (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 9 pp.
- de Rance, C.E. (1872) The Geology of the Country around Southport, Lytham and South Shore, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 90NE (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 15 pp.
- de Rance, C.E. (1877) The Superficial Geology of the Country adjoining the Coasts of Southwest Lancashire, Memoir of the

Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 90 and 91SW and parts of 89NW and SW, 79NE and 91SE, (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 139 pp.

- de Rance, C.E. (1878) Geology of the Country around Preston, Blackburn and Burnley, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 89NW (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 15 pp.
- Denness, B. (1972) The reservoir principle of mass-movement. Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences, 72/7, 13 pp.
- Denness, B., Conway, B.W., McCann, D.M. and Grainger, P. (1975) Investigation of a coastal landslip at Charmouth, Dorset. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, 8, 119–40.
- Derbyshire, E. (1976) Geomorphology and Climate, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, London, 512 pp.
- Deshmukh, I.J. (1974) Fixation, accumulation and release of energy by *Ammopbila arenaria*, Tentsmuir. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Dundee.
- Devoy, R.J.N. (1982) Analysis of the geological evidence for Holocene sea-level movements in south-east England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 93, 65–90.
- Dewey, H. (1909) On overthrusts at Tintagel (North Cornwall). Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, 65, 265.
- Dewey, H. (1914) The geology of north Cornwall. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 25, 154–79.
- Diver, C. (1933) The physiography of the South Haven Peninsula, Studland Heath, Dorset. *Geographical Journal*, **81**, 404–27.
- Dix, J., Long, A. and Cooke, R. (1998) The evolution of Rye Bay and Dungeness Foreland: the offshore seismic record. In Romney Marsh: Environmental Change and Human Occupation in a Coastal Lowland (eds J. Eddison, M. Gardiner and A. Long), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 46, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 1–12.
- Dixon, E.E.L., Maden, J., Trotter, F.M., Hollingworth, S.E. and Tonks, L.H. (1926) *The Geology of the Carlisle, Longtown and Silloth District*, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 11, 16 and 17 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 118 pp.
- Dixon, N. and Bromhead, N.E. (1991) The mechanics of first-time slides in the London Clay Cliffs at the Isle of Sheppey, England. In Slope Stability Engineering: Developments

References

and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held on the Isle of Wight on 15-18 April 1991 (ed. R.J. Chandler), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 277-82.

- Dobson, R.S. (1967) Some applications of a digital computer to hydraulic engineering problems. *Technical Report*, No. 80, Department of Civil Engineering, Stanford University, California.
- Donovan, D.T. and Stride, A.H. (1961) An acoustic survey of the sea floor south of Dorset and its geological interpretation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B244**, 299–330.
- Donovan, D.T. and Stride, A.H. (1975) Three drowned coastlines of probable Tertiary age around Devon and Cornwall. *Marine Geology*, **19**, 35–40.
- Doody, J.P. (ed.) (1984) Spartina anglica in Great Britain, Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 5, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough.
- Doody, J.P. (ed.) (1985) Sand Dunes and their Management, Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 13, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 263 pp.
- Doody, J.P. (1987) The impact of 'reclamation' on the natural environment of the Wash. In *The Wash and its Environment* (eds J.P. Doody and B. Barnett), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 5, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 165–72.
- Doody, J.P. (1989) Management for nature conservation. In Coastal Sand Dunes: Proceedings of the Symposium organised by the Royal Society of Edinburgh and held at 22, 24 George Street, Edinburgh, 17-19 May 1989 (eds C.H. Gimingham, W. Ritchie, B.B. Willetts and A.J. Willis), Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 96B, pp. 247-65.
- Doody, J.P. (1990) Spartina friend or foe? A conservation viewpoint. In Spartina anglica a research review (eds A.J. Gray and P.E.M. Benham), Institute of Terrestrial Ecology Research Publication, No. 2, HMSO, London, pp. 77–9.
- Doody, J.P. (1992) The conservation of British saltmarshes. In Saltmarshes, Morphodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 80–114.

- Doody, J.P. (1996) Management and use of dynamic estuarine shorelines. In *Estuarine Shores: Evolution, Environments and Human Alterations* (eds K.F. Nordstrom and C.T. Roman), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 421–34.
- Doody, P. (1986) Proof of Evidence. Tain Public Inquiry, Land and Marine Engineering Ltd Development Proposal.
- Dossor, J. (1955) The coast of Holderness: the problem of erosion. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, **30** (2), 133–45.
- Dowker, C. (1897) On Romney Marsh. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 15, 220-33.
- Draper, L. (1966) The analysis and presentation of wave data – a plea for uniformity. In Proceedings of the 10th International Conference on Coastal Engineering, Tokyo, Japan, September 1966, American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 1–11.
- Draper, L. (1991) Wave Climate Atlas of the British Isles. Offshore Technology Report, OTH 89 303, HMSO for Department of Energy, London.
- Draper, L. and Blakey, A. (1969) Waves at the Mersey Bar light vessel. NIO Internal Report, A37, 1–4.
- Draper, L. and Bownass, T.M. (1983) Wave devastation behind Chesil beach. *Weather*, **38**, 346–52.
- Draper, L. and Squire, E.M. (1967) Waves at Ocean Weather Station India. *Transactions of the Royal Institute of Naval Architects*, **199**, 85–93.
- Drew, F. (1864) The Geology of the Country between Folkstone and Rye, including the whole of Romney Marsh, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 4 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 27 pp.
- Dugdale, R.E. (1977) Sediment movement in the nearshore zone, Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Durrance, E.M. (1969) The structure of Dawlish Warren. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 2, 91-101.
- Dutt, W. (1909) Norfolk and Suffolk Coast, T. Fisher Unwin, London, 413 pp.
- Duvivier, J. (1961) The Selsey coast protection scheme. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 20, 481–506.
- Dyer, K.R. (1970) Sediment distribution in Christchurch Bay. Journal of the Marine

Biological Association, UK, 50, 673-82.

- Dyer, K.R. (1980) Sedimentation and sediment transport. In *The Solent Estuarine System: an* appraisal of Current Knowledge, Natural Environment Research Council Publications, Series C, No. 22, Natural Environment Research Council, Swindon, pp. 20–4.
- Earll, R. and Pagett, R.M. (1984) A Classification and Catalogue of the Sea Lochs of the Western Isles, Nature Conservancy Council Information and Library Services, Peterborough, 29 pp.
- Eddison, J. (1983a) Flandrian barrier beaches of the coast of Sussex and south-east Kent. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **39**, 25–9.
- Eddison, J. (1983b) The evolution of the barrier beaches between Fairlight and Hythe. *Geographical Journal*, 149, 39–53.
- Eddison, J. (ed.) (1995) Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground, Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, 174 pp.
- Eddison, J. (1998) Catastrophic changes: the evolution of the barrier beaches of Rye May. In *Romney Marsh: Environmental Change and Human Occupation in a Coastal Lowland* (eds J. Eddison, M. Gardiner and A. Long), *Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph*, No. 46, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 65–88.
- Eddison, J. and Green, C. (eds) (1988) Romney Marsh: Evolution, Occupation and Reclamation, Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, 208 pp.
- Eddison, J., Gardiner, M. and Long, A. (eds) (1998) Romney Marsh: Environmental Change and Human Occupation in a Coastal Lowland, Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 46, OUCA, Oxford, 220 pp.
- Edlin, H.L. (1976) The Culbin Sands. In Environment and Man, Volume 4, Reclamation (eds J. Lenihan and W.W. Fletcher), Blackie, London, pp. 1–31.
- Elliott, J. (1847) Account of the Dymchurch wall, which forms the sea defences of Romney Marsh. *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 6, 466–84.
- Ellis, N.V. (ed.), Bowen, D.Q., Campbell, S., Knill, J.L., McKirdy, A.P., Prosser, C.D., Vincent, M.A. and Wilson, R.C.L. (1996) An Introduction to the Geological Conservation Review, Geological Conservation Review

Series, No. 1, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 131 pp.

- Elton, C. (1938) Notes on the ecological and natural history of Pabbay and other islands in the Sound of Harris. *Journal of Ecology*, 26, 275–97.
- Embleton, C. (1964) The deglaciation of Arfon and southern Anglesey, and the origin of the Menia Strait. *Proceedings of the Geologists'* Association, 75, 407–30.
- Embleton, C. (1993) Seismicity, tectonics and geomorphology in Britain. Proceedings of the National Science Council, A: Physical Sciences and Engineering, 17, 1–19.
- Emery, K.O. and Kuhn, G.G. (1982) Sea cliffs: their processes, profiles, and classification. *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, **93**, 644–54.
- Empsall, B. (1989) Workington ironworks reclamation. In Proceedings of the Conference of the Institute of Engineers, pp. 279–92.
- Englefield, H.C. (1816) A Description of the Principal Picturesque Beauties, Antiquities and Geological Phenomena of the Isle of Wight. With Additional Observations on the Strata of the Island, and their Continuation in the Adjacent Parts of Dorsetsbire, by Thomas Webster, Esq., Payne and Foss, London, 238 pp.
- Erdtman, G. (1926) Some micro-analyses of Moorlog from the Dogger Bank. *Essex Naturalist*, **21**, 107–12.
- Esler, D. (1976) Coastal dune stability. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Esler, D. (1983) Contemporary morphology of the face of the foredunes at Forvie. In *Northeast Scotland Coastal Field Guide and Geographical Essays* (ed. W. Ritchie), Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, pp. 52–60.
- European Commission (1998) CORINE -érosion cotière, Commission of the European Community, Luxembourg, 170 pp.
- Evans, G. (1960) Recent sedimentation in The Wash. Unpublished PhD thesis, Imperial College, London.
- Evans, G. (1965) Intertidal flat sediments and their environments of deposition in the Wash. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **121**, 209–45.
- Evans, H.M. (1912) Sand formation against the Saunton Down Cliff, north Devon. Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association

for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 44, 692–702.

- Evans, J.R., Kirby, J.R. and Long, A.J. (2001) The litho- and biostratigraphy of a late Holocene tidal channel in Romney Marsh, southern England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **112**, 111–30.
- Everard, C.E. (1954) The Solent River: a geomorphological study. Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, 20, 41-58.
- Everard, C.E. (1962) Mining and shoreline evolution near St. Austell, Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society* of Cornwall, **19**, 199–219.
- Fahy, F.M., Hansom, J.D. and Comber, D.P.M. (1993) Estuaries Management Plans – Coastal Processes and Conservation: Duddon Estuary [and] recommendations. Unpublished report to English Nature, Peterborough, from Coastal Research Group, Department of Geographical and Topographical Science, University of Glasgow, 2 volumes.
- Fairbridge, R.W. (1968) Beach. In *The Encyclopedia of Geomorphology* (ed. R.W. Fairbridge), Reinhold Book Corporation, New York, pp. 62–8.
- Farquhar, O.C. (1967) Stages in island linking. Oceanographic Marine Biology Annual Review, 5, 119–39.
- Farquhar, O.C. (1973) Stages in island linking. In Spits and Bars (ed. M.L. Schwartz), Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Stroudsberg, Pennsylvania, pp. 308–30.
- Farrow, C. (1974) The ecology and sedimentation of the *Cardium* shellsands and transgressive banks of Traigh Mhor, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgb*, 69, 203–21.
- Ferentinos, G. and McManus, J. (1981) Nearshore processes and shoreline development in St Andrews Bay, Scotland, U.K. In Holocene Marine Sedimentation in the North Sea Basin (eds S.-D. Nio, R.T.E. Schuttenhelm and TJ.C.E. van Weering), Special Publication of the International Association of Sedimentologists, No. 5, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp. 161–71.
- Ferry, B.W. and Waters, S.J.P. (1988) Natural wetlands on shingle at Dungeness, Kent, England. *Biological Conservation*, 43, 27–41.
- Ferry, B.W., Barlow, S.L. and Waters, S.J.P. (1989) The shingle ridge succession at Dungeness. *Botanical Journal of the Linnaean Society*, **101**, 19–30.

- Finlay, T.M. (1930) The Old Red Sandstone of Shetland: Part II North-western area. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgb*, 56, 671–94.
- Firth, C.R. (1989) Late Devensian raised shorelines and ice-limits in the inner Moray Firth area, northern Scotland. *Boreas*, 18, 5–21.
- Firth, C.R. and Haggart, B.A. (1989) Loch Lomond Stadial and Flandrian shorelines in the inner Moray Firth area, Scotland. *Journal* of *Quaternary Science*, 4, 37–50.
- Firth, C.R. and Smith, D.E. (1993) Holocene sea level changes in Shetland. In *Shetland Isles* (eds J. Birnie, J. Gordon, K. Bennett and A. Hall), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, p. 17.
- Firth, C.R., Smith, D.E., Hansom, J.D. and Pearson, S.G. (1995) Holocene spit development on a regressive shoreline, Dornoch Firth, Scotland. In *Coastal Evolution in the Quaternary: IGCP Project 274* (eds O. van de Plassche, M.J. Chrzastowski, J.D. Orford, A.C. Hinton and A.J. Long), Marine Geology Special Volume, 124, Elsevier, Amsterdam and London, pp. 203–14.
- Firth, C.R., Collins, P.E.F. and Smith, D.E. (2000) Focus on Firths: Coastal Landforms, Processes and Management Options. V. The Solway Firth, Scottish Natural Heritage Review, No. 128, Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh, 120 pp.
- Fisher, O. (1866) On the disintegration of a chalk cliff. *Geological Magazine*, **3**, 354–6.
- Fisher, O. (1873) On the phosphatic nodules of the Cretaceous rocks of Cambridgeshire. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 29, 52–63.
- Fitton, W.H. (1847) A stratigraphical account of the section from Atherfield to Rocken End, on the south-west coast of the Isle of Wight. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **3**, 289–327.
- Fitzroy, R. (1853) Discussion of Coode, J. (1853) Description of the Chesil Bank, with remarks upon its origin, the causes which have contributed to its formation, and upon the movement of shingle generally. *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Instituion of Civil Engineers*, 12, 520–57.
- Fleming, C.A. (1965) Two-storied cliffs at the Auckland Islands. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology)*, 3, 171–4.
 Flinn, D. (1964) Coastal and submarine features

around the Shetland Islands. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 75, 321-40.

- Flinn, D. (1969) On the development of coastal profiles in the north of Scotland, Orkney and Shetland. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, **5**, 393–9.
- Flinn, D. (1974) The coastline in Shetland. In The Natural Environment of Shetland: Proceedings of the Nature Conservancy Council Symposium held in Edinburgh, 29-30 January 1974 (ed. R. Goodier), Nature Conservancy Council, Edinburgh, pp. 13–25.
- Flinn, D. (1978) The most recent glaciation of the Orkney-Shetland Channel and adjacent areas. Scottish Journal of Geology, 14, 109-23.
- Flinn, D. (1997) The role of wave diffraction in the formation of St. Ninian's Ayre (tombolo) in Shetland, Scotland. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 13(1), 202–8.
- Flint, K. (1980) Channel adjustment and basin morphology in relation to cliff retreat, with reference to chines on the Isle of Wight. *Horizon*, 28, 54–66.
- Flint, K.E. (1982) Chines on the Isle of Wight: channel adjustment and basin morphology in relation to cliff retreat. *Geographical Journal*, **148**, 225–36.
- Fonseca, M.S. (1996) The role of seagrasses in nearshore sedimentary processes: a review. In *Estuarine Shores: Evolution, Environments* and Human Alterations (eds K.F. Nordstrom and C.T. Roman), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 261–86.
- Fontolan, G. and Simeoni, U. (1999) Holocene cuspate forelands in the Strait of Magellan, southern Chile. *Revista Geologica de Chile*, 26, 175–86.
- Foote, Y., Moses, C., Robinson, D., Saddleton, P. and Williams, R. (2002) European shore platform erosion dynamics. Oceanology International 2000 Brighton Conference.
- Forbes, D.L. and Boyd, R. (1987) Gravel ripples on the Inner Scotian Shelf. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **57**, 46–54.
- Forbes, D.L., Orford, J.D., Carter, R.W.G., Shaw, J. and Jennings, S.C. (1995) Morphodynamic evolution, self-organisation, and instability of coarse-clastic barriers on paraglacial coasts. *Marine Geology*, 126, 63–85.
- Forteath, G.N.R. (1977) Studies in macrovertebrate communities of the Loch of Strathbeg. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.

- Foster, H.D. (1970) Sarn Badrig, a submarine moraine in Cardigan Bay, north Wales. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, 14, 475–86.
- Foster, I.D., Albon, A.J., Bardell, K.M., Fletcher, J.L., Jardine, T.C., Mothers, R.J., Pritchard, M.A. and Turner, S.E. (1991) High energy coastal sedimentary deposits: an evaluation of depositional processes in southwest England. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 16, 341–56.
- Fox, H.R. (1978) Aspects of beach sand movement at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Francis, E.H. (1975) Dunbar. In *The Geology of* the Lothians and South East Scotland: an Excursion Guide, 2nd edn (eds G.Y. Craig and P.McL.D. Duff), Scottish Academic Press, Edinburgh, pp. 93–106.
- Fraser, E.J. (1979) Aspects of sediment movement on the foreshore of south Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- French, J.R. (1985) Modification of tidal flows on sedimentation by salt marsh vegetation. Unpublished BA thesis, University of Cambridge.
- French, J.R. (1993) Numerical simulation of vertical marsh growth and adjustment to accelerated sea level rise, North Norfolk, UK. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 18, 63–81.
- French, J.R. (1996) Function and optimal design of saltmarsh channel networks. In Saltmarsh Management for Flood Defence, Research Seminar Proceedings November 1995 (eds Sir William Halcrow and Partners), National Rivers Authority, Bristol, pp. 85–95.
- French, J.R. and Spencer, T. (1993) Dynamics of sedimentation in a tide-dominated backbarrier salt marsh, Norfolk, U.K. Marine Geology, 110, 315–31.
- French, J.R. and Stoddart, D.R. (1992) Hydrodynamics of salt marsh creek systems: implications for marsh morphological development and material exchange. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **17**, 235–52.
- French, J.R., Spencer, T. and Stoddart, D. (1990) Backbarrier Salt Marshes of the North Norfolk Coast: Geomorphic Developments and Response to Rising Sea-levels, Discussion Papers in Conservation, No. 54, Ecology and Conservation Unit, University College

London, London, 35 pp.

- French, P.W. (1996) Implications of a salt marsh chronology for the Severn estuary based on independent lines of dating evidence. *Marine Geology*, **135**, 115–25.
- French, P.W. (1997) Coastal and Estuarine Management, Routledge Environmental Mangement Series, Routledge, London, 272 pp.
- Frey, R.W. and Basan, P.B. (1978) Coastal salt marshes. In *Coastal Sedimentary Environments* (ed. R.A. Davis), Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 101–69.
- Frey R.W. and Basan, P.B. (1985) Coastal salt marshes. In *Coastal Sedimentary Environments*, 2nd edn (ed. R.A. Davis), Springer-Verlag, New York, pp. 225-301.
- Fuller, R.M. (1985) An assessment of damage to the shingle beaches and their vegetation. In Dungeness – Ecology and Conservation, Report of a meeting beld at Botany Department, Royal Holloway and Bedford New College, on 16 April 1985 (eds B. Ferry and S. Waters), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 12, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 25–42.
- Fuller, R.M. and Randall, R.E. (1988) The Orford shingle, Suffolk, UK – classic conflicts in coastline management. *Biological Conservation*, 46, 95–114.
- Funnell, B.M. and Pearson, I. (1989) Holocene sedimentation on the North Norfolk barrier coast in relation to relative sea-level change. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 4, 63–81.
- Galliers, J.A. (1970) *The Geomorphology of Holy Island, Northumberland*, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Department of Geography Research Series, No. 6, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 34 pp.
- Garcia-Novo, F. (1976) Ecophysiological aspects of the distribution of *Elymus arenaria* and *Cakile maritima* on the dunes at Tentsmuir. *Oecologia Plant*, **11**, 13–25.
- Gardner, J.S. (1879) *Geology of the Isle of Wight*, 2nd edn, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, HMSO, London.
- Gardner, J.S. (1889) Flora of Alum Bay. In Geology of the Isle of Wight, 2nd edn, Memoir of the Geological Society of Great Britain, HMSO, London.
- Geikie, J. (1878) On the glacial phenomena of the Long Island or Outer Hebrides: Second paper. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological*

Society of London, 34 (4), 819-70.

- Gemmell, S.G.L. (2000) Sediment transfer from gravel-bed rivers to beaches. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Glasgow.
- Gemmell, S.G.L., Hansom, J.D. and Hoey, T.B. (2001a) The geomorphology, conservation and management of the River Spey and Spey Bay SSSIs, Moray. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 57, 215 pp.
- Gemmell, S., Hansom, J.D. and Hoey, T. (2001b) River-coast sediment exchanges: the Spey Bay sediment budget and management implications. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 159–67.
- George, T.N. (1932) The Quaternary beaches of Gower. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 43, 291-324.
- George, T.N. (1933) The coast of Gower. Proceedings of the Swansea Scientific and Field Naturalists Society, 1, 23–48.
- Gibbs, P. (1980) Observation of short-term profile changes on Chesil Beach, Dorset. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, **102**, 77–82.
- Gierloff-Emden, H.G. (1980) Geographie des Meeres, Ozeane und Küsten, De Gruyter, Berlin, 1455 pp.
- Gilbert, A. (1996) The raised shoreline sequence at Saunton in North Devon. In *Devon and East Cornwall* (eds D.J. Charman, R.M. Newnham and D.G. Croot), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, London, pp. 40–7.
- Gilbert, C.J. (1930) Land oscillation during the closing stages of the Neolithic depression. 2nd Report of the Committee of Pliocene and Pleistocene Terrain, p. 96.
- Gilbert, C.J. (1933) The evolution of Romney Marsh. Archaeologia Cantiana, 45, 246-72.
- Gilbertson, D.D. and Mottershead, D.W. (1975) The Quaternary deposits at Doniford, west Somerset. *Field Studies*, 4, 117–22.
- Gilbertson, D.D., Grattan, J. and Schwenninger, J-L. (1996) A stratigraphic survey of the Holocene coastal dune and machair sequences. In *The Outer Hebrides: the Last* 14,000 Years (eds D.D. Gilbertson, M. Kent and J. Grattan), Sheffield Environmental and Archaeological Research Campaign in the Hebrides, No. 2, Sheffield Academic Press,

Sheffield, pp. 72-101.

- Gilbertson, D.D., Schwenninger, J.-L., Kemp, R.A. and Rhodes, E.J. (1999) Sand-drift and soil formation along an exposed North Atlantic coastline: 14,000 years of diverse geomorphological climatic and human impacts. *Journal of Archaeological Science*, **26** (4), 439–469.
- Gilham, M.E. (1977) *Sand Dunes*, Heritage Coast Joint Management and Advisory Committee.
- Gleason, R. and Hardcastle, PJ. (1973) The significance of wave parameters in the sorting of beach pebbles. *Estuarine and Coastal Science*, **1**, 11–18.
- Gleason, R., Blackley, M.W.L. and Carr, A.P. (1975) Beach stability and particle size distribution, Start Bay. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **131**, 83–101.
- Godard, A. (1965) Recherches de Géomorphologie en Ecosse du Nord-Ouest, Publications de la Faculté de l'Université de Strasbourg. Fondation Baulig, No. 1, les Belles Lettres, Paris, 703 pp.
- Godwin, H. and Willis, E.H. (1961) Cambridge University Natural Radiocarbon Measurements III. *Radiocarbon*, **3**, 60–76.
- Godwin, H. (1940) Studies in the post-glacial history of British vegetation, IV. Post-glacial changes of land and sea in the English Fenland. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, **B230**, 239–303.
- Goodman, PJ. (1960) Investigations into 'dieback' in *Spartina townsendii* agg. II. The morphological structure and composition of the Lymington sward. *Journal of Ecology*, **48**, 711–24.
- Goodman, P.J. and Williams, W.T. (1961) Investigations into 'die-back' in *Spartina townsendii* agg. III. Physiological correlates of 'die-back'. *Journal of Ecology*, **49**, 391–8.
- Goodman, PJ., Braybrooks, E.M. and Lambert, J.M. (1959) Investigations into 'die-back' in *Spartina townsendii* agg. I. The present status of *Spartina townsendii* in Britain. *Journal of Ecology*, 47, 651–77.
- Gordon, J.E. and Sutherland, D.G. (1993) (eds) *Quaternary of Scotland*, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 6, Chapman and Hall, London, 695 pp.
- Gordon, R. (1843) Description of the Sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff. In Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff (ed. J. Robertson),

Spalding Club Publications, No. 9, Spalding Club, Aberdeen.

- Goudie, A. (1972) Vaughan Cornish: geographer (with a bibliography of his published works). *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **55**, 1–16.
- Goudie, A. (1981) *The Human Impact*, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, 326 pp.
- Goudie, A. (1990) *The Landforms of England and Wales*, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, 394 pp.
- Goudie, A.. and Brunsden, D. (1994) The Environment of the British Isles – an Atlas, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 184 pp.
- Goudie, A. and Gardner, R. (1985) *Discovering Landscape in England and Wales*, Allen and Unwin, London, 177 pp.
- Grainger, P. and Kalaugher, P.G. (1987) Cliff-top recession related to the development of coastal landsliding west of Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, 6, 1169–74.
- Grainger, P. and Kalaugher, P.G. (1988) Hazard zonation of coastal landslides. In Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium on Landslides, 10-15 July 1988, Lausanne (ed. C. Bonnard), A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 1169-74.
- Gray, A.J. (1980) Saltmarshes and reclaimed land. In *Wild Flowers: their Habitats in Britain and Northern Europe* (eds G. Halliday and A.W. Malloch), Peter Lowe, London, pp. 123–33.
- Gray, A.J. (1992) Saltmarsh plant ecology: zonation and succession revisited. In *Saltmarsbes: Morpbodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance* (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Gray, A.J., Banham, P.E.M. and Raybould, A.F. (1990) Spartina anglica – the evolutionary and ecological background. In Spartina anglica – a Research Review (eds A.J. Gray and P.E.M. Benham), Institute of Terrestrial Ecology Research Publication, No. 2, HMSO, London, pp. 5–10.
- Gray, J.M. (1974) The main rock platform of the Firth of Lorn, western Scotland. *Transactions* of the Institute of British Geographers, 61, 81–99.
- Gray, J.M. (1978) Low-level shore platforms in the south-west Scottish highlands: altitude, age and correlation. *Transactions of the*

Institute of British Geographers, New Series, 3 (2), 151–64.

- Green, C.P. (1988) Palaeogeography of marine inlets in the Romney Marsh area. In Romney Marsh: Evolution, Occupation and Reclamation (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 167–74.
- Green, C. and Hutchinson, J. (1960) Archaeological evidence. In *The Making of the Broads. A Reconsideration of their Origin in the Light of New Evidence*, (eds J.M. Lambert, J.N. Jennings, C.T. Smith, C. Green and J.N. Hutchinson), Royal Geographical Society Research Series, No. 3, John Murray, London, pp. 113–46.
- Green, C., Larwood, C.P. and Martin, A.J. (1953) The coastline of Blofeld and Flegg. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, **17**, 27–42.
- Green, C.D. (1973) The sediments of the south side of the entrance to the Tay estuary. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Dundee.
- Green, C.P. and McGregor, D.F.M. (1986) Dungeness: a Geomorphological Assessment, Nature Conservancy Council, London, 2 volumes.
- Green, C.P. and McGregor, D.F.M. (1988) Orfordness: a Geomorphological Assessment, Nature Conservancy Council, London, 2 volumes.
- Green, C.P. and McGregor, D.F.M. (1990) Orfordness: geomorphological conservation perspectives. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **15**, 48–59.
- Green, H.M., Stoddart, D.R., Reed, D.J. and Bayliss-Smith, T.P. (1986) Saltmarsh tidal creek dynamics, Scolt Head Island, Norfolk, England. In *Proceedings of the Iceland Coastal and River Symposium* (ed. G. Sigbjarnarson), National Energy Authority, Reykjavik, pp. 93–103.
- Green, R.D. (1968) Soils of Romney Marsh, Soil Survey of Great Britain Bulletin, No. 4. Agricultural Research Council, Harpenden.
- Green, R.D. and Askew, G.P. (1958) Kent. Report of the Soil Survey of Great Britain, 9, 27-30.
- Greenly, E. (1919) *The Geology of Anglesey*, Memoir of the Geological Survey (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 2 volumes, 980 pp.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Gutmanis, J.C. (1990)

Aspects of the late Holocene depositional history of the Dungeness area, Kent. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **101** (3), 225–37.

- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1965) Salt marsh erosion in Essex. *Nature*, 206, 606–7.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1967) Morphology and evolution of inshore shell ridges and mudmounds on modern intertidal flats, near Bradwell, Essex. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 77, 329–46.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1968) Imbricate structure in Essex offshore shellbanks. *Nature*, **220**, 1115–16.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1969) The origin of Holocene shell deposits in the chenier plain facies of Essex (Great Britain). *Marine Geology*, 7, 403–25.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1973a) Holocene transgressions and regressions on the Essex coast, outer Thames estuary. *Geologie Mijnbouw*, **52**, 193–203.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1973b) Peat balls in late-Holocene sediments of Essex, England. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 43, 894–7.
- Greensmith, J.T. and Tucker, E.V. (1975) Dynamic structures in the Holocene chenier plain setting of Essex, England. In *Nearsbore Sediment Dynamics and Sedimentation* (eds J. Hails and A. Carr), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 251–72.
- Greenwood, B. (1969) Sediment parameters and environmental discrimination: an application of multivariate statistics. *Canadian Journal of Earth Science*, 6, 1347–58.
- Greenwood, B. (1978) Spatial variability of texture of a beach-dune complex, North Devon, England. Sedimentary Geology, 21, 27-44.
- Gregory, K.J. (ed.) (1997) Fluvial Geomorphology of Great Britain, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 13, Chapman and Hall, London, 347 pp.
- Gresswell, R.K. (1937) The geomorphology of the south-west Lancashire coastline. *Geographical Journal*, **90**, 335–49.
- Gresswell, R.K. (1953a) The coast. In A Scientific Survey of Merseyside (ed. W. Smith), British Association for the Advancement of Science, Liverpool, pp. 49–52.
- Gresswell, R.K. (1953b) Sandy Shores in South Lancashire: the Geomorphology of South-West Lancashire, Liverpool Studies in Geography,

Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, 194 pp.

- Gresswell, R.K. (1957) Hillhouse coastal deposits in south Lancashire. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 2, 60–78.
- Gresswell, R.K. (1964) The origin of the Mersey and Dee Estuaries. *Geological Journal*, 4, 77–85.
- Griggs, G.B. and Trenhaile, A. (1994) Coastal cliffs and platforms. In *Coastal Evolution: Late Quaternary Shoreline Morphodynamics* (eds R.W.G. Carter and C.D. Woodroffe), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 425–50.
- Grove, A.T. (1950) Tentsmuir–Fife. Soil blowing and coastal changes. Unpublished report to the Nature Conservancy, Edinburgh, 24 pp.
- Grove, A.T. (1953) The sea flood on the coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Geography*, **38**, 164–70.
- Grove, A.T. (1955) The mouth of the Spey. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 71, 104-7.
- Grove, A.T. (1960) Beach profiles at Scolt Head Island. In *Scolt Head Island* (ed. J.A. Steers), Heffer, Cambridge, pp. 67–9.
- Groves, T.B. (1875) The Chesil Bank. *Nature*, **11**, 506–7.
- Gubbay, S. (1990) Future for the Coast: Proposals for a UK Coastal Zone Management Plan, Marine Conservation Society, Ross-on-Wye, 31 pp.
- Guilcher, A. (1954) Morphologie Littorale et Sous-Marine, Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 210 pp.
- Guilcher, A. (1958) Coastal and Submarine Morphology (translated by B.W. Sparks and R.H.W. Kneese), Methuen, London, 274 pp.
- Guilcher, A. (1965) Drumlin and spit structures in the Kenmare River, south-west Ireland. *Irish Geographer*, 5, 7–19.
- Guilcher, A. and Berthois, L. (1957) Cinq années d'observation sedimentologiques dans quatre estuaires – témoins de l'Ouest de la Bretagne. *Revue de Géomorphologie Dynamique*, **8**, 67–86.
- Guilcher, A., Bodéré, J.C., Coudé, A., Hansom, J.D., Moign, A. and Peullvast, J.P. (1986) Le problème des strandflats en cinq pays de hautes latitudes. *Revue de Géologie Dynamique et de Géographie Physique* 27(1), 47–79.
- Gulliver, F.P. (1897) Dungeness foreland. Geographical Journal, 9, 536–46.
- Gulliver, F.P. (1898–1899) Shoreline topography. Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Science, 24, 149–255.

- Haggart, B.A. (1986) Relative sea level changes in the Beauly Firth, Scotland. *Boreas*, **15**, 191–207.
- Haggart, B.A. (1987) Relative sea level changes in the Moray Firth area, Scotland. In Sea-Level Changes (eds M.J. Tooley and I. Shennan), Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp. 67–108.
- Haggart, B.A. (1989) Variations in the pattern and rate of isostatic uplift indicated by a comparison of sea level curves from Scotland. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 4, 67–76.
- Hails, J.R. (1975a) Submarine geology, sediment distribution and Quaternary history of Start Bay, Devon: Introduction. *Journal of the Geological Society*, 131, 1–5.
- Hails, J.R. (1975b) Sediment distribution and Quaternary history of Start Bay. *Journal of the Geological Society*, **131**, 19–36.
- Hails, J.R. (1975c) Some aspects of the Quaternary history of Start Bay, Devon. *Field Studies*, 4, 207–22.
- Hails, J.R. and Carr, A.P. (eds) (1975) Nearsbore Sediment Dynamics and Sedimentation: an Interdisciplinary Review, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, London, 316 pp.
- Halcrow, Sir W. and Partners (1980) Coast Protection at the Pebble Ridge, Westward Ho!. *Final report to Torridge District Council.*
- Halcrow, Sir W. and Partners (1988) Anglian Coastal Management Atlas, Anglian Water, Peterborough, 97 pp.
- Halcrow Maritime (1999) Poole and Christchurch Bays. Shoreline Management Plan, 3 volumes, Halcrow Maritime, Swindon.
- Hall, A.M. (1986) Deep weathering patterns in north-east Scotland and their geomorphological significance. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 30 (4), 407–22.
- Hall, A.M. (1989) Pre-Late Devensian coastal rock platforms around Dunbar. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, **25** (3), 361–5.
- Hall, B.R. (1954–1955) Borehole records from the mosses of south-west Lancashire. *Soil Survey of England and Wales*, MS 65.
- Hall, T.M. (1870) The raised beaches and submerged forests of Barnstaple Bay. *The Student and Intellectual Observer of Science, Literature and Art,* 4, 338–49.
- Hall, T.M. (1879) The submerged forest of Barnstable Bay. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, 35, 106.
- Hallegoüet, B. and Moign, A. (1979) Progradation et érosion d'un secteur littoral

sableux en Bretagne nord: mesures et bilan. In Les Câes Atlantiques de l'Europe: Évolution, Aménagement, Protection (ed. A. Guilcher), Actes de Colloques, No. 9, Centre National pour l'Exploitation des Océans (CNEXO), Brest, pp. 45–54.

- Halliwell, A.R. (1975) The dredging requirements for the entrance channel serving McDermotts Fabrication Yard, Ardersier, Moray Firth. *Report to Blyth and Blyth*, Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh.
- Halliwell, A.R. and O'Connor, B.A. (1966) Suspended sediment in a tidal estuary (Mersey). Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 32, 439–58.
- Halsey, S.D. (1979) Nexus: new model of barrier island development. In *Barrier Islands* (ed. S.P. Leatherman), Academic Press, New York, pp. 185–209.
- Hamilton, H. (ed.) (1965) The Third Statistical Account of Scotland: the Counties of Moray and Nairn, Collins, Glasgow, 462 pp.
- Hannah, G.W. (1986) The evolution of Bridport Harbour. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 108, 27-31.
- Hansom, J.D. (1983) Ice-formed intertidal boulder pavements in the sub-Antarctic. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology, 53 (1), 135-45.
- Hansom, J.D. (1988) *Coasts*, Cambridge Topics in Geography, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 96 pp.
- Hansom, J.D. (1991) Holocene coastal development in the Dornoch Firth. In Late Quaternary Coastal Evolution in the Inner Moray Firth: Field Guide (eds C.R. Firth and B.A. Haggart), West London Press, City of London Polytechnic, London, pp. 45–55.
- Hansom, J.D. (1998) The geomorphology of Balnakeil/An Fharaid dune complex.
 Unpublished Survey and Monitoring Report, Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh.
- Hansom, J.D. (1999) The coastal geomorphology of Scotland: understanding sediment budgets for effective coastal management. In *Scotland's Living Coastline* (eds J. Baxter, K. Duncan, S. Atkins and G. Lees), Natural Heritage of Scotland Series, No. 7, The Stationery Office, London, pp. 34–44.
- Hansom, J.D. (2001) Coastal sensitivity to environmental change: a view from the beach. *Catena*, 42, 291–305.
- Hansom, J.D. and Angus, S. (2001) Tir

a'Mhachair (Land of the Machair): sediment supply and climate change scenarios for the future of the Outer Hebrides machair. In *Earth Science and the Natural Heritage: Interactions and Integrated management* (eds J.E. Gordon and K.F. Lees), Natural Heritage of Scotland Series, No. 9, The Stationery Office, Edinburgh, pp. 68–81.

- Hansom, J.D. and Black, D.L. (1996) Coastal Processes and Management of Scottish Eestuaries II: Estuaries of the Outer Moray Firth, Scottish Natural Heritage Review, No. 51, Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh, 94 pp.
- Hansom, J.D. and Comber, D.P.M. (1994) Culbin: coastline on the move. *Geological Conservation in the Moray Firth*. Scottish Natural Heritage Regional Conference Proceedings, Elgin, March 1994 (Unpublished).
- Hansom, J.D. and Comber, D.P.M. (1996) Eoligarry SSSI documentation and management prescription. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 49, 73 pp.
- Hansom, J.D. and Evans, D.J.A. (1995) Scottish landform examples – 13. The Old Man of Hoy. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 111 (3), 172–4.
- Hansom, J.D. and Kirk, R.M. (1989) Ice in the intertidal zone: examples from Antarctica. *Essener Geographische Arbeiten*, 18, 211–36.
- Hansom, J.D. and Kirk, R.M. (1991) Change on the coast: the need for management. In Aspects of Environmental Change (eds T.R.R. Johnston and J.R. Flenley), Massey University Press, Palmerston North, New Zealand, pp. 49–62.
- Hansom, J.D. and Leafe, R.N. (1990) The geomorphology of Morrich More: development of a scientific database and management prescription. *Nature Conservancy Council CSD Report*, No. **1161**, 174 pp + maps.
- Hansom, J.D. and Rennie, A. (2003) Assessment of rates and causes of change in Scotland's beaches and dunes. *Scottish Natural Heritage Report*, Battleby, Scotland.
- Hanson, J.D., Comber, D.P.M. and Fahy, F.M. (1993) Ribble Estuary. Estuary management plans. *Coastal Processes and Conservation Report*, University of Glasgow for English Nature, Peterborough.
- Hansom, J.D., Lees, R.G., Maslen, J., Tilbrook, C. and McManus, J. (2001) Coastal dynamics and

sustainable development: the potential for managed realignment in the Firth of Forth. In *Earth Science and the Natural Heritage: Interactions and Integrated Management* (eds J.E. Gordon and K.F. Lees), Natural Heritage of Scotland Series, No. 9, The Stationery Office, Edinburgh, pp. 148–60.

- Hansom, J.D., Hall, A., Barltrop, N. and Jarvis, J. (in press) Extreme storm waves in the North Atlantic and their impact on cliff-top processes in the Shetland Islands. *Science*.
- Hardcastle, P.J. and King, A.C. (1972) Sea wave records from Chesil Beach, Dorset. *Civil Engineering*, 67, 299–300.
- Hardisty, J. (1982) Sediment dynamics in the inter-tidal profile. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Hull.
- Hardisty, J. and Laver, A.J. (1989) Breaking waves on a macrotidal barred beach: a test of McCowan's criteria. *Journal of Coastal Research*, **5**, 79–82.
- Hardy, J.R. (1964) The movement of beach material and wave action near Blakeney Point, Norfolk. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 34, 53–69.
- Hardy, J.R. (1966) An ebb-flood channel system and coastal changes near Winterton, Norfolk. *East Midland Geographer*, 4, 24–30.
- Harlow, D.A. (1979) The littoral sediment budget between Selsey Bill and Gilkicker Point, and its relevance to coastal protection works on Hayling Island. *Quarterly Journal* of Engineering Geology, **12**, 257–65.
- Harlow, D.A. (1982) Sediment processes, Selsey Bill to Portsmouth. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Southampton.
- Harmsworth, G.C. and Long, S.P. (1986) An assessment of saltmarsh erosion in Essex, England, with reference to the Dengie Peninsula. *Biological Conservation*, 35, 377–87.
- Harper, S.A. (1976) The dynamics of salt marsh development in south-east Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Harper, S.A. (1979) Sedimentation on the New Marsh at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland Geographer*, 7, 153–67.
- Harris, C., Williams, G., Brabham, P., Easton, G. and McCarroll, D. (1996) Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, north Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 16,

109-37.

- Harris, T. and Ritchie, W. (1989) Dune and Machair Erosion in the Luskentyre area: a Preliminary Survey, Nature Conservancy Council, Edinburgh.
- Harrison, E.A. and Bloom, A.L. (1977) Sedimentary rates on tidal salt marshes in Connecticut. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 47, 1484–90.
- Hart, B.S. (1991) A study of pebble shape from gravely shoreface deposits. *Sedimentary Geology*, 73, 185–9.
- Hartnall, T.J. (1982) Vegetation and sediment supply in relation to morphological development on the salt-marsh at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Harvey, J.G. (1967) Drifter studies in the Irish Sea. In *Liverpool Essays in Geography: a Jubileee Collection Publication* (eds R.W. Steel and R. Lawton), Longman, London, pp. 137–56.
- Harvey, J.G. (1968) The flow of water through the Menai Strait. *Geophysical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*, **15**, 517–28.
- Harvey, M.M. (2000) Geomorphological controls on the sedimentation patterns of, and distribution of anthropogenic radionuclides in, coastal salt marshes, south-west Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Glasgow.
- Harvey, M.M. and Allan, R.L. (1998) The Solway Firth saltmarshes. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 114 (1), 42-5.
- Haslett, S. (2000) *Coastal Systems*, Routledge, London, 218 pp.
- Hawker, D. (1999) Saltmarsh in the Solway Firth European Marine Site. Unpublished report to Scottish Natural Heritage, Battleby, Perth.
- Hawley, N. (1982) Intertidal sedimentary structures on macrotidal beaches. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 52, 785–95.
- Headworth, M.G. (1983) The gravel aquifer at Dungeness, Kent. Journal of the Geological Society, 140, 334-43.
- Healey, R.G., Pye, K., Stoddart, D.R. and Bayliss-Smith, T.P. (1981) Velocity variations in saltmarsh creeks, Norfolk, England. *Estuarine*, *Coastal and Shelf Science*, 13, 535–45.
- Heathwaite, A.L. and O'Sullivan, P.E. (1991) Sequential inorganic chemical analysis of a core from Slapton Ley, Devon, UK. *Hydrobiologia*, **214**, 125–35.
- Heeps, C. (1986) Sediment circulation in mixed

gravel and shingle bayhead beaches on the south-east Dorset coast. Unpublished PhD thesis, Council for National Academic Awards (CNAA).

- Heeps, C. (1987) Recognition and prediction of seabed sediment patterns. *Report to Ministry* of Defence Procurement Executive Admiralty Research Establishment (Portland).
- Heijne, I.S. and West, G.M. (1991) Chesil Sea Defence Scheme. Paper 2: design of interceptor drain. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 90, 799–817.
- Henderson, G. (1979) A study of wave climate and wave energy in Poole and Christchurch Bays. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Southampton.
- Henson, M.R. (1970) The Triassic rocks of south Devon. Proceedings of the Ussher Society, 2, 172–7.
- Heron-Allen, E. (1911) Selsey Bill –Historic and Pre-Historic, Duckworth and Co., London, 404 pp.
- Hesp, P. (2002) Foredunes and blowouts: initiation, geomorphology and dynamics. *Geomorphology*, **48**, 245–68.
- Hewett, D.G. (1970) The colonization of sand dunes after stabilization with Marram grass (Ammophila arenaria). Journal of Ecology, 58, 653–68.
- Hewett, D.G. (1971) The effects of the cold winter of 1962/3 on Juncus acutus at Braunton Burrows, Devon. Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 102, 193–201
- Hey, R.W. (1967) Sections in the beach-plain deposits of Dungeness, Kent. *Geological Magazine*, **104**, 361–70.
- Heyworth, A. and Kidson, C. (1982) Sea level changes in southwest England and Wales. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 93, 91–111
- Hickey, K. (1991) Documentary records of coastal storms in Scotland 1500–1991 AD. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Coventry.
- Hill, M.I. (1988) Saltmarsh vegetation of the Wash. An assessment of change from 1971 to 1985. Research and Survey in Nature Conservation, 13, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, 82 pp.
- Hill, M.I. (1996) Saltmarsh. In Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Region 3. North-East Scotland: Cape Wrath to St Cyrus (eds J.H.

Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody and N.C. Davidson) Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 61–4.

- Hill, M.I. (1997) Saltmarsh. In Coasts and Seas of the United Kingdom. Regions 15 and 16. North-West Scotland: the Western Isles and West Highland (eds J.H. Barne, C.F. Robson, S.S. Kasnowska, J.P. Doody, N.C. Davidson and A.L. Buck), Coastal Directories Series, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, pp. 72–6.
- Hill, M.O. and Wallace, H.L. (1989) Vegetation and environment in afforestation of sand dunes at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. *Forestry*, **62**, 249–67.
- Hill, T.G. and Hanley, J.A. (1914) The structure and water content of shingle beaches. *Journal* of *Ecology*, 2, 21–38.
- HMSO (1947) Report of the Wildlife Conservation Special Committee, Cmd. 7122, HMSO, London.
- Holmes, A. (1944) Principles of Physical Geology, Nelson, London, 532 pp.
- Holmes, A. (1965) *Principles of Physical Geology*, 2nd edn, Nelson, London, 1288 pp.
- Hook, B.J. and Kemble, J.R. (1991) Chesil Sea Defence Scheme. Paper 1: concept, design and construction. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 90, 783–98.
- Hooke, J.M., Bray, M.J. and Carter, D.J. (1996) Sediment transport analysis as a component of coastal management – a UK example. *Environmental Geology*, 27, 347–57.
- Hope-Simpson, J.F. (1985) Monitoring by photographs on Braunton Burrows: relevance to nature conservation purposes. In Sand Dunes and Their Management (ed. J.P. Doody), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 13, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 175–85.
- Hope-Simpson, J.F. (1997) Dynamic plant ecology of Braunton Burrows, southwestern England. In Dry Coastal Ecosystems. General Aspects Ecosystems of the World 2C (ed. E. van der Maarel), Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 437–52.
- Hope-Simpson, J.F. and Jefferies, R.L. (1966) Observations relating to vigour and debility in marram grass (*Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link). *Journal of Ecology*, **54**, 271–4.
- Hope-Simpson, J.F. and Yemm, E.W. (1979) Braunton Burrows: developing vegetation in dune slacks 1948–1977. In *Ecological Processes in Coastal Environments* (eds R.L.

Jeffries and A.J. Davey), Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp. 113–28.

- Hoppe, G. (1965) Submarine Peat in the Shetland Islands, Institute of British Geographers Special Publication, No. 7, Institute of British Geographers, London, 197-210.
- Horsfall, D. (1993) Geological controls on coastal morphology. *Geography Review*, 7, 16–22.
- Hosking, K.F.G. and Ong, P.M. (1963) The distribution of tin and certain other 'heavy' metals in the superficial portions of the Gwithian/Hayle beach of west Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society* of Cornwall, **19**, 351–92.
- Houghton, J. (1994) Global Warming: the Complete Briefing, Lion, Oxford, 192 pp.
- Houghton, J.T., Jenkins, G.J. and Ephraums, J.J. (1990) *Climate Change. The IPCC Scientific Assessment*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 365 pp.
- House, M.R. (1969) The Dorset Coast from Poole to the Chesil Beach, 2nd edn, Geologists' Association Guide, No. 22, Benham and Co., Colchester, 21 pp.
- House, M.J. (1989) *Geology of the Dorset Coast*, Geologists' Association Guide, Geologists' Association, London, 162 pp.
- House, M.R. (1993) Geology of the Dorset Coast,
 2nd edn, Geologists' Association Guide,
 Geologists' Association, London, 164 pp.
- Hubbard, J.C.E. and Stebbings, R.E. (1967) Distribution, date of origin and acreage of Spartina townsendii (s.l.) marshes in Great Britain. Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles, 7, 1–7.
- Huddart, D. (1992) Coastal environmental changes and morphostratigraphy in southwest Lancashire, England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 103, 217–36.
- Huddart, D. and Carter, P.A. (1977) The coasts of north-west England. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Seel House Press, Liverpool, p. 345.
- Huddart, D. and Glasser, N.F. (2002) *Quaternary of Northern England*, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 25, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 745 pp.
- Hughes, T.Mck. (1887) On the ancient beach and boulders near Braunton and Croyde, in North Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological*

Society of London, 43, 657-70.

- Hunsdale, R. and Sanderson, D.J. (1998) Fault size distribution analysis an example from Kimmeridge Bay, Dorset, UK. In *Development, Evolution and Petroleum Geology of the Wessex Basin* (ed. J.R. Underhill), *Geological Society of London Special Publication*, No. 133, Geological Society of London, Bath, pp. 299–310.
- Huntley, D. and Bowen, A. (1973) Field observations of edge waves. *Nature*, 24, 160–1.
- Huntley, D. and Bowen, A. (1975a) Field observations of edge waves and a discussion of their effect on beach material. *Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **131**, 69–81.
- Huntley, D. and Bowen, A. (1975b) Comparison of the hydrodynamics of steep and shallow beaches. In *Nearsbore Sediment Dynamics and Sedimentation* (eds J. Hails and A. Carr), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, London, pp. 69–109.
- Hussey, A. and Long, S.P. (1982) Seasonal changes in weight of above- and below-ground vegetation and dead plant material in a salt marsh at Colne Point, Essex. *Journal of Ecology*, **70**, 757–71.
- Hutcheson, A. (1914) The archaeology of Tentsmuir. Proceedings and Transactions of the Dundee Naturalists' Society, 1 (1), 31–40.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1965) A Reconnaissance of Coastal Landslides in the Isle of Wight, Note En 11/65, Building Research Station, Watford.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1972) Field and laboratory studies of a fall in Upper Chalk cliffs at Joss Bay, Isle of Thanet. In Stress-Strain Behaviour of Soils: Proceedings of the Roscoe Memorial Symposium, University of Cambridge, 29-31 March, 1971 (ed. R.H.G. Parry), G.T. Foulis, Henley-on-Thames, pp. 692-706.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1973) The response of London clay cliffs to differing rates of toe erosion. *Geologica Applicata e Idrologica*, 8, 221–39.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1976) Coastal slides in cliffs of Pleistocene deposits between Cromer and Overstrand, Norfolk, England. In *Lauritis Bjerrum Memorial Volume: Contributions to Soil Mechanics* (eds N. Janbu, F. Jørstad and B. Kjærnsli), Norges Geotekniske Institutt, Oslo, pp. 155–82.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1980) Various forms of cliff instability arising from coast erosion in the UK. Fjellsprengningsteknikk Bergmekanikk/ Geoteknikk 1979, 19.1–19.32.

- Hutchinson, J.N. (1983) Engineering in a landscape. Inaugural lecture, 9th October 1979. Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1984) Landslides in Britain and their countermeasures. *Journal of Japan Landslide Society*, **21–1**, 1–24.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1987) Some coastal landslides of the southern Isle of Wight. In Wessex and the Isle of Wight Field Guide Prepared to Accompany the Annual Field Meeting Held at Southampton and Cowes 21-25 April 1987 (ed. K.E. Barber), Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 123-35.
- Hutchinson, J.N. (1991) The landslides forming the South Wight Undercliff. In Slope Stability Engineering: Developments and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and held on the Isle of Wight on 15-18 April 1991 (ed. R.J. Chandler), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 157-68.
- Hutchinson, J.N. and Gostelow, T.P. (1976) The development of an abandoned cliff in London clay at Hadleigh, Essex. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, **283**, 557–604.
- Hutchinson, J.N., Bromhead, E.N. and Lupini, J.F. (1980) Additional observations on the landslides at Folkestone Warren. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, **13**, 1–31.
- Hutchinson, J.N., Chandler, M.P. and Bromhead,
 E.N. (1981) Cliff recession on the Isle of Wight
 SW Coast. In Proceedings of the Tenth International Conference on Soil Mechanics and Foundation Engineering, Stockholm
 15-19 June 1981 (ed. N. Flodin), A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 429-34.
- Hutchinson, J.N., Brunsden, D. and Lee, E.M. (1991) The geomorphology of the landslide complex at Ventnor, Isle of Wight. In Slope Stability Engineering: Developments and Applications. Proceedings of the International Conference on Slope Stability Organized by the Institution of Civil Engineers and beld on the Isle of Wight on 15-48 April 1991 (ed. R.J. Chandler), Thomas Telford, London, pp. 213-18.
- Huxley, T.H. (1884) *Physiography*, Macmillan, London, 384 pp.
- Hydraulics Research (1979) West Bay, Bridport, Dorset: a sea defence and coast protection study. *Hydraulics Research Report*,

No. EX863, 12 pp.

- Hydraulics Research (1985) West Bay Harbour: a numerical study of beach changes east of the harbour entrance. *Hydraulics Research Report*, No. **EX1301**, 33 pp.
- Hydraulics Research (1991a) West Bay Harbour: analysis of recent beach changes east of the harbour. *Hydraulics Research Report*, No. **EX2272**, 16 pp.
- Hydraulics Research (1991b) West Bay Bridport:
 a random wave physical model investigation.
 Hydraulics Research Report, No. EX2187,
 53 pp.
- Hydraulics Research (1997) Coastal cells in Scotland. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 56.
- Hydraulics Research Station (1969) The southwest Lancashire coastline; a report of sea defences, Report **EX 450**, Hydraulics Research Station, Wallingford, 43 pp.
- Hydrographer of the Navy (1978) Admiralty Chart 2825 Lochs on the east coast of Uist, Hydrographer of the Navy, Taunton.
- Hydrographer of the Navy (1997) Admiralty Tide Tables 1998, Hydrographer of the Navy, Taunton, 4 volumes.
- Idle, E.T. and Martin, J. (1975) The vegetation and land use history of Torrs Warren, Wigtownshire. *Transactions of the Dumfries and Galloway Natural History Society*, **51**, 1–9.
- Innes, J.B. and Long, A.J. (1992) A preliminary investigation of the 'Midley Sand' deposit, Romney Marsh. *Quaternary Newsletter*, **67**, 32–9.
- Innes, J.B. and Tooley, M.J. (1993) The age and vegetational history of the Sefton coast dunes. In *The Sand Dunes of the Sefton Coast* (eds D. Atkinson and L. Houston), National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, Liverpool, pp. 41–4.
- Institute of Estuarine and Coastal Studies (IECS) (1992) Spurn Heritage Coast Study Final Report, Institute of Estuarine and Coastal Studies, Hull University
- Isla, F.I. (1993) Overpassing and armouring phenomena on gravel beaches. *Marine Geology*, **110**, 369–76.
- Jackson D.L. (2000) Guidance on the interpretation of the Biodiversity Broad Habitat Classification (terrestrial and freshwater types): Definitions and the relationship with other habitat classifications. *JNCC Report*, No. **307**.

- Jago, C.F. (1980) Contemporary accumulation of marine sand in a macrotidal estuary, southwest Wales. In Shallow Marine Processes and Products (eds A.H. Bouma, D.S. Gorsline, C. Monty and G.P. Allen), Sedimentary Geology Special Issue, Elsevier, Amsterdam, No. 26, pp. 21–49.
- Jago, C.F. and Hardisty, J. (1984) Sedimentology and morphodynamics of a macrotidal beach, Pendine Sands, SW Wales. *Marine Geology*, **60**, 123–54.
- James, P.A. and Wharf, A.J. (1989) Timescales of soil development in a coastal sand dune system, Ainsdale, North-west England. In *Perspectives in Coastal Dune Management* (eds F. van der Meulen, J.D. Jungerius and J. Visser), SPB Academic Publishing, The Hague, pp. 287–95.
- Jardine, W.G. (1975) Chronology of Holocene marine transgression and regression in southwestern Scotland. *Boreas*, 4, 173–96.
- Jardine, W.G. (1977) The Quaternary marine record in southwestern Scotland and the Scottish Hebrides. In *The Quaternary History* of the Irish Sea (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Seal House Press, Liverpool, pp. 99–118.
- Jardine, W.G. (1978) Holocene coastal sediments and former shorelines of Dumfriesshire and Eastern Galloway. *Transactions of the Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, 3rd Series*, **55**, 1–59.
- Jay, H., McCue, J. and Hendry, M. (2001) The use of modelling in the management of shingle coastlines: a case study from East Sussex. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 402–8.
- Jehu, T.J. (1918) Rock-boring organisms as agents in coast erosion. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, 34, 1–11.
- Jennings, S.C. and Orford, J.D. (1999) The Holocene inheritance embedded within contemporary coastal management problems. In Proceedings of the 34th MAFF Conference of River and Coastal Engineers, Keele University, 30 June-2 July 1999, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London, pp. 9.2.1–9.2.15.
- Jennings, S.C. and Smyth, C. (1990) Holocene evolution of the gravel coastline of East Sussex. *Proceedings of the Geologists'*

Association, 101, 213-24.

- Jennings, S.C. and Smyth, C. (1991) Holocene evolution of the gravel coastline of East Sussex: reply to correspondence. *Proceedings* of the Geologists' Association, **102**, 306–8.
- Jennings, S.C., Orford, J.D., Canti, M., Devoy, R.J.N. and Straker, V. (1998) The role of relative sea-level rise and changing sediment supply on Holocene gravel barrier development; the example of Porlock, Somerset, UK. *The Holocene*, 8, 165–81.
- Jerwood, L.C., Robinson, D.A. and Williams, R.B.G. (1990a) Experimental frost and salt weathering of chalk: I. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **15**, 611–24.
- Jerwood, L.C., Robinson, D.A. and Williams, R.B.G. (1990b) Experimental frost and salt weathering of chalk: II. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **15**, 699–708.
- Job, D. (1989) Beach profiles and wave action. Geography Review, 2, 11-14.
- Job, D. (1993) Coastal management: Start Bay, south Devon. *Geography Review*, 7, 13–17
- John, B.S. (1971) Pembrokeshire. In *The Glaciations of Wales and Adjoining Regions* (ed. C.A. Lewis), Geographies for Advanced Study, Longman, London, pp. 229–65.
- John, B.S. (1973) Vistulian periglacial phenomena in south-west Wales. Biuletyn Peryglacjalny, 22, 185–211.
- John, B.S. (1978) Valiant cliffs of Pembrokeshire. Geographical Magazine, 50, 467–70.
- Johnson, D.W. (1919) Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, New York, 584 pp.
- Johnson, D.W. (1925) *The New England-Acadian Shoreline*, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, New York, 608 pp.
- Johnson, D.W. and Reid, W.G. (1910) The form of Nantasket Beach. *Journal of Geology*, **10**, 162–87.
- Johnson, S. (1976) The Roman Forts of the Saxon Shore, Elek, London, 172 pp.
- Jolliffe, I.P. (1961) The use of tracers to study beach movements and the measurement of longshore drift by a fluorescent technique. *Revue de Géomorphologie Dynamique*, 12, 81–95.
- Jolliffe, I.P. (1964) An experiment designed to compare the relative rates of movement of beach pebbles. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 75, 67–86.
- Jolliffe, I.P. (1979) West Bay and the Chesil bank, Dorset. Coastal regimen conditions, resource

use and the possible environmental impact of mining activities on coastal erosion and flooding. Report to West Dorset District Council and Dorset County Council, 87 pp.

- Jolliffe, I.P. (1983) Coastal erosion and flood abatement; what are the options? *Geographical Journal*, 149, 62–7.
- Jolliffe, I.P. and Wallace, H. (1973) The role of seaweed in beach supply and in shingle transport below low tide level. In Oceans 2000: Third World Congress of Underwater Activities (ed. British Sub Aqua Club), British Sub Aqua Club, London, pp. 189–96.
- Jones, M.E. (1980) Landslips: solutions to the paths ban at Chapman's Pool. *Dorset: the County Magazine*, **87**, 6–17.
- Jones, M.E., Allison, R.J. and Gilligan, J. (1984) On the relationship between geology and coastal landform in central southern England. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, **105**, 107–18.
- Jones, D.K.C. and Lee, E.M. (1994) Landsliding in Great Britain, HMSO, London, 361 pp.
- Jope, E.M. and Jope, H.M. (1959) A horde of 15th century coins from Glen Luce sand dunes and their context. *Medieval Archaeology*, 3, 259–79.
- Joysey, K. (1967) Report on the symposium on Scolt Head Island. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society*, **178**, 76.
- Kahn, A.S. (1968) The recent sediments of the area between the Loughor and Towy estuaries, Carmarthen Bay. Unpublished PhD thesis, Imperial College, University of London.
- Kalaugher, P.G. and Grainger, P. (1981) A coastal landslide at West Down Beacon, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **5**, 217–21.
- Kalaugher, P.G. and Grainger, P. (1991) The influence of changes in sea level on coastal cliff instability in Devon. In *Quaternary Eengineering Geology: Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Engineering Group of the Geological Society* (eds A. Forster, M.G. Culshaw and J.A. Little), *Engineering Geology Special Publication*, No. 7, The Geological Society, London, pp. 361–7.
- Kalaugher, P.G., Grainger, P. and Hodgson, R.L.P. (1995) Tidal influence on the intermittent surging movements of a coastal mudslide. *Proceedings of the Ussher Society*, **8**, 416–20.
- Ke, X. and Collins, M.B. (1993) Saltmarsh Protection and Stablisation West Solent,

Report No. **SUDO/93/6/C**, Southampton University Department of Oceanography, Southampton.

- Kear, B.S. (1985) Soil development and soil patterns in north-west England. In *The Geomorphology of North-West England* (ed. R.H. Johnson), Manchester University Press, Manchester, pp. 80–93.
- Keast, S. (1994) The Ardivachar to Stoneybridge Proposed SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Keast, S. (1995) Traigh na Berie SSSI, Isle of Lewis. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Keatch, D.R.A. (1965) Geomorphology of the coast from Cardiff to Porthcawl, with special reference to the transportation of beach material. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales.
- Keene, P. (1986) Classic Landforms of the North Devon Coast, Classic Landform Guides, No. 6, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Keene, P. (1989) Classic landforms of the North Devon Coast. Proceedings of the Ussher Society, 7 (2), 192-3.
- Keene, P. (1992) Coastal Management and Coastal Erosion at Westward Ho!, Thematic Trails, Oxford.
- Keene, P. (1996) Classic Landforms of the North Devon Coast, New edition, Classic Landform Guides, Geographical Association in conjunction with the British Geomorphological Research Group, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Kelland, N.C. (1975) Submarine geology of Start Bay determined by continuous seismic profiling and core sampling. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 131, 7–17.
- Kelland, N.C. and Hails, J.R. (1972) Bedrock morphology and structures within overlying sediments, Start Bay, south-west England, determined by continuous seismic profiling, side-scan sonar and core sampling. *Marine Geology*, **13**, M19–M26.
- Kellock, E. (1969) Alkaline basic igneous rocks in the Orkneys. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 5, 140–53.
- Kendall, O.D. (1926) Scolt Head Island Part 2. The mapping of Scolt Head Island. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, **12**, 246–54.
- Kendall, W.B. (1907) Waste of coastline, Furness and Walney in 1000 years. *Barrow*

Naturalists' Field Club Annual Report, 18, 78.

- Kenyon-Bell, C. (1948) Sea defences at Westward Ho!. Report to the Urban District Council of Northam.
- Kesel, R.H. and Smith, J.S. (1978) Tidal creek and pan formation in intertidal salt marshes, Nigg Bay, Scotland. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 94, 159–68.
- Kestner, F.J.T. (1962) The old coastline of The Wash. *Geographical Journal*, **128**, 457–8.
- Kestner, F.J.T. (1975) The loose boundary regime of The Wash. *Geographical Journal*, 141, 389–414.
- Kidson, C. (1950) Dawlish Warren: a study of the evolution of the sand spits across the mouth of the River Exe in Devon. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **16**, 69–80.
- Kidson, C. (1960) The shingle complexes of Bridgwater Bay. Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, 28, 75–87.
- Kidson, C. (1961) Movement of beach materials on the east coast of England. *East Midland Geographer*, 16, 3–16.
- Kidson, C. (1963) The growth of sand and shingle spits across estuaries. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, 7, 1–22.
- Kidson, C. (1964a) The coasts of south and south-west England. In *Field Studies in the British Isles* (ed. J.A. Steers), Nelson, London, pp. 26–42.
- Kidson, C. (1964b) Dawlish Warren, Devon: late stages in sand spit evolution. *Proceedings of* the Geologists' Association, 75, 167–84.
- Kidson, C. (1977) The coast of South West England. In *The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea* (eds C. Kidson and M.J. Tooley), Seel House Press, Liverpool, pp. 267–98.
- Kidson, C. and Carr, A.P. (1959) The movement of shingle over the sea bed close inshore. *Geographical Journal*, **125**, 380–9.
- Kidson, C. and Carr, A.P. (1960) Dune reclamation at Braunton Burrows, Devon. *Chartered Surveyor*, 93, 298–303.
- Kidson, C. and Heyworth, A. (1976) The Quaternary deposits of the Somerset Levels. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology*, **M9**, 217–35.
- Kidson, C. and Tooley, M.J. (1977) The Quaternary History of the Irish Sea, Seel House Press, Liverpool, 345 pp.
- Kidson, C., Carr, A.P. and Smith, D.B. (1958) Further experiments using radio-active methods to detect the movement of shingle

over the sea bed and alongshore. *Geographical Journal*, **124**, 210–18.

- Kidson, C., Collin, R.L. and Chisholm, N.W.T. (1989) Surveying a major dune system – Braunton Burrows, north west Devon. *Geographical Journal*, **155**, 94–105.
- King, C.A.M. (1951) Depth of disturbance of sand on beaches by waves. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 21, 131–40.
- King, C.A.M. (1953) The relationship between wave incidence, wind direction and beach changes at Marsden Bay, County Durham. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 19, 13–23.
- King, C.A.M. (1959) Beaches and Coasts, Edward Arnold, London, 403 pp.
- King, C.A.M. (1964) The character of the offshore zone and its relationship to the foreshore near Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland Geographer*, 3, 230–43.
- King, C.A.M. (1968a) Beach measurements at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland* Geographer, 4, 295–300.
- King, C.A.M. (1968b) Spitsim. British Geomorphological Research Group Occasional Paper, 6, 63–72.
- King, C.A.M. (1970) Changes in the spit at Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland* Geographer, 5, 19–30.
- King, C.A.M. (1971) The relationship between wave incidence, wind direction, and beach changes at Marsden Bay, Co. Durham. In *Introduction to Coastline Development* (ed. J.A. Steers), Macmillan, London, 229 pp.
- King, C.A.M. (1972a) *Beaches and Coasts*, 2nd edn, Edward Arnold, London, 570 pp.
- King, C.A.M. (1972b) Some spatial aspects of the analysis of coastal spits. In *Spatial Analysis* in *Geography* (ed. R.J. Chorley), Methuen, London, pp. 355–69.
- King, C.A.M. (1973) Dynamics of beach accretion in south Lincolnshire, England. In *Coastal Geomorphology* (ed. D.R. Coates), Publications in Geomorphology, Binghampton, pp. 73–90.
- King, C.A.M. (1976) Northern England, Geomorphology of the British Isles Series, Methuen, London, 213 pp.

King, C.A.M. (1978) Coastal geomorphology in the United Kingdom. In *Geomorphology: Present Problems and Future Prospects* (eds C. Embleton, D. Brunsden and D.K.C. Jones), Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 224–50.

King, C.A.M. (1982) Ridges and runnels. In The

Encyclopedia of Beaches and Coastal Environments (ed. M.L. Schwartz), Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Stroudsberg, Pennsylvania, 692 pp.

- King, C.A.M. and Barnes, F.A. (1964) Changes in the configuration of the inter-tidal beach zone of part of the Lincolnshire coast since 1951. *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, 8, 105–26.
- King, C.A.M. and McCullagh, M.J. (1971) A simulation model of a complex recurved spit. *Journal of Geology*, 79, 22–37.
- King, C.A.M. and Williams, W.W. (1949) The formation and movement of sand bars by wave action. *Geographical Journal*, **113**, 70–85.
- Kirk, W. (1955) Prehistoric sites at the Sands of Forvie, Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen University Review, 35, 150–71.
- Knight, J., Orford, J.D., Wilson, P., Wintle, A.G. and Braley, S. (1998) Facies, age and controls on recent coastal sand dune evolution in north Norfolk, eastern England. In *Proceedings of the Palm Beach International Coastal Symposium, 19-23 May, 1998* (eds C.W. Finkl and P. Bruun), *Journal of Coastal Research Special Issue*, No. 26, Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Florida, pp. 154–61.
- Koh, A. (1992) Black Ven. In *The Coastal Landforms of West Dorset* (ed. R.J. Allison), Geologists' Association Guide, No. 47, Geologists' Association, London, pp. 67–79.
- Komar, P.D. (1976) Beach Processes and Sedimentation, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 429 pp
- Komar, P.D. (1977) Computer simulation of turbidity current flow and the study of deepsea channels and fan sedimentation. In *The Sea: Ideas and Observations on Progress in the Study of the Seas; Volume 6: Marine Modelling* (eds E.D. Goldberg, I.N. McCave, J.J. O'Brien and J.H. Steele), Wiley-Interscience, New York, pp. 603–21.
- Lacey, S. (1987) Coastal sediment processes in Poole and Christchurch Bays and the effects of coast protection works. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Southampton.
- Ladle, M. (1981) The Fleet and Chesil Beach: Structure and Biology of a Unique Coastal Feature, Dorset County Council, Dorchester, 75 pp.
- Lake, R.D. and Shepherd-Thorn, E.R. (1987) Geology of the Country around Hastings and Dungeness, Memoir of the British Geological

Survey, sheets 320 and 321 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 81 pp.

- Lamb, H.H. (1982) *Climate, History and the Modern World*, Methuen, London, 387 pp.
- Lamb, H.H. (1991) Historic storms of the North Sea, British Isles and Northwest Europe. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 250 pp.
- Lambarde, W. (1576 [written 1570]) A Perambulation of Kent: Conteining the Description, Hystorie, and Customes of that Shire, W. Burrill, London.
- Lambeck, K. (1992) Glacial rebound and sealevel change in the British Isles. *Terra Nova*, 3, 379–89.
- Lambeck, K. (1993) Glacial rebound of the British Isles – 1. Preliminary model results. *Geophysical Journal International*, **115** (3), 941–59.
- Landsberg, S.Y. (1955) The morphology and vegetation of the Sands of Forvie. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Landsberg, S.Y. (1956) The orientation of dunes in Britain and Denmark in relation to winds. *Geographical Journal*, **122**, 176–89.
- Lang, W.D. (1914) The geology of Charmouth Cliffs, beach and foreshore. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **25**, 293–360.
- Lang, W.D. (1928) Landslips in Dorset. Natural History Magazine, 1, 201–9.
- Lang, W.D. (1932) The geology of Golden Cap. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 54, 145–72.
- Lang, W.D. (1942) Geological notes 1941–42. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 64, 129–30.
- Lang, W.D. (1944) Geological notes 1943–44. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 66, 129.
- Lang, W.D. (1955) Mudflows at Charmouth. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, **75**, 151–6.
- Lang, W.D. (1959) Report on Dorset natural history: Geology. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 80, 22.
- Latham, J.-P., Hoad, J.P. and Newton, M. (1998) Abrasion of a series of tracer materials on a gravel beach, Slapton Sands, Devon, UK. In Advances in Aggregates and Armourstone Evaluation (ed. J.-P. Latham), Geological Society Engineering Geology Special Publication, No. 13, The Geological Society,

Bath, pp. 121–35.

- Leach, A.L. (1933) The geology and scenery of Tenby and the south Pembrokeshire coast. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 44, 187–216.
- Leafe, R.N. and Hansom, J.D. (1990) Estimating the effects of groundwater variation on the spectral response of a tidal salt marsh. In Proceedings of the NERC Workshop on Airborne Remote Sensing, 1989, I.F.E., Windermere, Natural Environment Research Council, pp. 169–79.
- Leddra, M.J. and Jones, M.E. (1990) Steady-state flow during undrained loading of chalk. In *Chalk: Proceedings of the International Chalk Symposium, held at Brighton Polytechnic on 4–7 September 1989* (ed. G.P. Birch), Thomas Telford (for the Institution of Civil Engineers), London, pp. 245–52.
- Lee, E.M. (1992) Urban landslides: impact and management. In *The Coastal Landforms of West Dorset* (ed. R.J. Allison), Geologists Association Guide, No. 47, Geologists' Association, London, pp. 80–93.
- Leeks, G. (1979) Mudlarks in the Essex marshes. Geographical Magazine, 51, 665–70.
- Lees, B.J. (1979) Sediment transport measurements in the Sizewell–Dunwich Banks area, East Anglia, UK. In Holocene Sedimentation in the North Sea Basin. Selected Papers from the International Association of Sedimentologists Meeting, Texel, Netherlands, September 1979 (eds S.D. Nio, R.T.E. Schuttenheim and T.C.E. van Veering), International Association of Sedimentologists Special Publication, No. 5, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.
- Lees, B.J. (1980) Introduction and geological background. Sizewell-Dunwich Banks Field Study Topic, Report 1, Institute of Oceanographic Sciences Science Report, 88.
- Lees, D.J. (1982) The evolution of Gower coasts. In *Geographical Excursions from Swansea*. *Volume 1, Physical Environment* (ed. G. Humphrys), Department of Geography, University College, Swansea, pp. 15–32.
- Lees, D.J. (1983) Post-glacial sand-dune history and archaeology at Broughton Bay, Gower. In British Geomorphological Research Group, Spring Meeting, May 13-15, 1983. Field Excursion Handbook, Swansea, pp. 27-9.
- Leland, J. (1906–10 [written 1535–1543]) Itinerary of John Leland in or about the years 1535–1543 (ed. L.T. Smith), George Bell and

Sons, London, 5 volumes.

- Lennon, G.W. (1963) The identification of weather conditions associated with the generation of major storm surges along the west coast of the British Isles. *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*, 89, 381–94.
- Lennon, G.W., Gumbel, E., Barricelli, N.A. and Jenkinson, A.F. (1963) A frequency investigation of abnormally high tidal levels at certain west coast ports. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 25, 451–84.
- Lewin, T. (1862) The Invasion of Britain by Julius Caesar, with Replies to the Remarks of the Astronomer-Royal and of the late Camden Professor of Ancient History at Oxford, 2nd edn, London.
- Lewis, D. (1992) The sands of time: Cornwall's Hayle to Gwithian Towans. In Coastal Dunes: Geomorphology, Ecology and Management: Proceedings of the 3rd European Dune Congress, Galway, Ireland, 17-21 June 1992 (eds R.W.G. Carter, T.G.F. Curtis and M.J. Sheehy-Skeffington), A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 463–73.
- Lewis and Duvivier (1976) Study of littoral movements: Selsey Bill to Pagham Harbour. Consultants' Report to Chichester District Council and Southern Water Authority.
- Lewis, W.V. (1931) Effect of wave incidence on the configuration of a shingle beach. *Geographical Journal*, 78, 131–48.
- Lewis, W.V. (1932) The formation of Dungeness foreland. *Geographical Journal*, **80**, 309–24.
- Lewis, W.V. (1937) The formation of Dungeness and Romney marsh. *Transactions of the Southeastern Union of Science Societies*, **42**, 65–70.
- Lewis, W.V. (1938) The evolution of shoreline curves. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 49, 107–27.
- Lewis, W.V. and Balchin, W.G.V. (1940) Past sea levels at Dungeness. *Geographical Journal*, 96, 258–85.
- Long, A.J. and Fox, S. (1988) The geomorphology of Denge Beach. Unpublished report for the Nature Conservancy Council and the Romney Marsh Research Trust.
- Long, A.J. and Hughes, P.D.M. (1995) Mid and late Holocene evolution of the Dungeness foreland, U.K. *Marine Geology*, **124** (1–4), 253–71.
- Long, A.J. and Innes, J.B. (1993) Holocene sealevel changes and coastal sedimentation in
Romney Marsh, south-east England, UK. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 104, 223-37.

- Long, A.J. And Innes, J.B. (1995a) A palaeoenvironmental investigation of the 'Midley Sand' and associated deposits at the Midley Church Bank, Romney Marsh. In Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground (ed. J. Eddison), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 37–50.
- Long, A.J. and Innes, J.B. (1995b) The backbarrier and barrier depositional history of Romney Marsh, Walland Marsh and Dungeness, Kent, England. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, **10** (3), 267–83.
- Long, A.J., Plater, A.J., Waller, M.P. and Innes, J.B. (1996) Holocene coastal sedimentation in the eastern English Channel: new data from the Romney Marsh region, United Kingdom. *Marine Geology*, **136**, 97–120.
- Long, A.J., Waller, M., Hughes, P. and Spencer, C. (1998) The Holocene depositional history of Romney Marsh Proper. In Romney Marsh: Environmental Change and Human Occupation in a Coastal Lowland (eds J. Eddison, M. Gardiner and A. Long), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 46, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 45–64.
- Long, D., Smith, D.E. and Dawson, A.G. (1989) A Holocene tsunami deposit in eastern Scotland. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 4, 61–6.
- Lovegrove, H. (1953) Old shorelines near Camber Castle. *Geographical Journal*, **119**, 200–7.
- Lumsden, G.I. and Davies, A. (1965) The buried channel of the River Nith and its marked change in level across the Southern Upland fault. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, **1**, 134–43.
- Lyell, C. (1835) Principles of Geology, Being an Attempt to Explain the Former Changes of the Earth's Surface, by Reference to Causes now in Operation, 4th edn, Murray, London, 4 volumes.
- Lyell, C. (1867) Principles of Geology, Being an Attempt to Explain the Former Changes of the Earth's Surface, by Reference to Causes now in Operation, 10th edn, Murray, London, 4 volumes.
- Mackie, W. (1897) The sands and sandstones of eastern Moray. *Transactions of the Edinburgh Geological Society*, 7, 148–72.

- Mackintosh, D. (1868) On the mode and extent of encroachment of the sea on some parts of the shores of the Bristol Channel. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 24, 277–90.
- MacLaren, A. (1974) A Norse house on Drimore machair, South Uist. Glasgow Archaeological Journal, 3, 9–18.
- MacTaggart, F. (1996) Rinns of Islay SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1997a) Loch Maddy–Sound of Harris SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1997b) Barry Links SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1997c) Luskentyre Banks and Saltings (incorporating Luskentyre–Corran Seilebost GCR site). Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1998a) West Coast of Jura. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1998b) Sands of Forvie and Ythan Estuary SSSI and Foveran Links SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1998c) Pabbay SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1998d) Gruinart Flats SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- MacTaggart, F. (1999) Balta SSSI. Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Battleby, Perth
- MacTaggart, F. (1999) Southern Parphe SSSI. Unpublished Earth Science Documentation Series, Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Maddock, H.E. (1875) Changes in the coast-line, especially between Beachy Head and Hastings. *Eastbourne Natural History Society*, **1**, 1–6.
- Maddrell, R.J. (1996) Managed coastal retreat, reducing flood risks and protection costs, Dungeness nuclear power station, U.K. *Coastal Engineering*, **28**, 1–15.
- Madgett, P.A. (1975) Re-interpretation of Devensian till stratigraphy in eastern England. *Nature*, 253, 105–7.
- Madgett, P.A. and Catt, J.A. (1978) Petrography,

stratigraphy and weathering of late Pleistocene tills in east Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and north Norfolk. *Proceedings* of the Yorkshire Geological Society, 42, 55–108.

- Madgett, P.A. and Inglis, E.A. (1987) A re-appraisal of the erratic suite of the Saunton and Croyde areas, North Devon. Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 119, 135-44.
- Marex (1975) Environmental conditions west of the Shetlands – Aug 1974. Report No. 158, Marine Exploration Ltd, Cowes.
- Marker, M.E. (1967) The Dee estuary: its progressive silting and salt marsh development. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **41**, 65–71.
- Marshall, J,R, (1960) The physiographic development of Caerlaverock Merse. Transactions of the Dumfriessbire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, **39**, 102–23
- Marshall, J.R. (1962) The morphology of the upper Solway salt marshes. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, **78** (2), 81–99.
- Martin, J.M. (1872) Exmouth Haven and its threatened destruction. Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 5, 84–9.
- Martin, J.M. (1876) The changes at Exmouth Haven. Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 8, 453–60.
- Martin, J.M. (1893) The changes at Exmouth Haven. Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 25, 406–15.
- Mason, S.J. and Hansom, J.D. (1988) Cliff erosion and its contribution to a sediment budget for part of the Holderness coast, England. *Shore and Beach*, **56**, 30–8.
- Mason, S.J. and Hansom, J.D. (1989) A Markov model for beach changes on the Holderness coast of England. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 14, 731–43.
- Masselink, G. and Short, A.D. (1993) The effect of tide range on beach morphodynamics and morphology: a conceptual beach model. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 9, 785–800.
- Mate, I.D. (1991) The theoretical development of machair in the Hebrides. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, **108** (1), 35–8.

- Mather, A.S. (1979) *Beaches of Southwest Scotland*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 2 volumes.
- Mather, A.S. and Ritchie, W. (1977) *The Beaches* of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 201 pp.
- Mather, A.S. and Smith, J.S. (1974) *Beaches of Shetland*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 103 pp.
- Mather, A.S., Smith, J.S. and Ritchie, W. (1974) *The Beaches of Orkney*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 168 pp.
- Mathieson, J. (1928) The antiquities of the St Kilda Group of islands. Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 62, 123-32.
- May, V.J. (1964) A study of recent coastal changes in south-east England. Unpublished MSc thesis, University of Southampton.
- May, VJ. (1966) A preliminary study of recent coastal changes and sea defences in southeast England. *Southampton Research Series in Geography*, **3**, 3–24.
- May, V.J. (1971a) The retreat of chalk cliffs. Geographical Journal, 137, 203-6.
- May, VJ. (1971b) Hengistbury Head. In Field Studies in South Hampshire and the Surrounding Region (ed. M.J. Clark), Southampton Branch of the Geographical Association, Southampton, pp. 111–16.
- May, VJ. (1971c) South Haven Peninsula and Ballard Down, Hengistbury Head. In *Field Studies in South Hampsbire and the Surrounding Region* (ed. M.J. Clark), Southampton Branch of the Geographical Association, Southampton, pp. 90–7.
- May, VJ. (1975) Cliff erosion and beach development, Shipstal Point. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 97, 8–12.
- May, VJ. (1985) Geomorphological aspects of Dungeness. In Dungeness – Ecology and Conservation, Report of a meeting beld at Botany Department, Royal Holloway and Bedford New College, on 16 April 1985 (eds B. Ferry and S. Waters), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 12, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 2–12.
- May, VJ. (1990) Unravelling the coastline at Lulworth: from muddy boots to submarine acoustics. *Journal of the National Association* of Field Studies Officers, 1, 19–21.

- May, VJ. (1992) Coastal tourism, geomorphology and geological conservation: the example of south central England. In *Tourism vs Environment: the Case for Coastal Areas* (ed. P.P. Wong), Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht, pp. 3–10.
- May, VJ. (1997a) Physiography of coastal cliffs. In *Dry Coastal Ecosystems: General Aspects* (ed. E. van der Maarel), Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 29–41.
- May, V.J. (1997b) Studland beach: changes in the beach and dunes and their implications for shoreline management between Poole Harbour and Old Harry. *Report to the National Trust*.
- May, VJ. (1999) Where will our coast be in 2020? Strategies for managing retreat in comercially valuable and intensively used dunes and cliffed coasts of high nature conservation value. In Vision 2020: the People, the Coast, the Ocean, Coastal Zone '99 Conference, San Diego (ed. Urban Harbors Institute), pp. 212–14.
- May, V.J. (in press) Chalk coasts. In Encyclopaedia of Coastal Science (ed. M. Schwartz), Kluwer Academic, Dordrecht.
- May, V.J. and Heeps, C. (1985) The nature and rates of change on chalk coastlines. In *Geomorphology of Changing Coastlines* (ed. E.C.F. Bird), *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, *Supplementband*, No. 57, Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin, pp. 81–94.
- May, V.J. and Heeps, C. (in press) The Studland peninsula. In *Coastal Landforms of East Dorset* (ed. R. Allison), Geologists' Association Guide, Geologists' Association, London.
- May, V.J. and Schwartz, M.L. (1981) Worldwide coastal sites of special scientific interest. In *Coastal Dynamics and Scientific Sites* (eds E.C.F. Bird and K. Koike), Komazawa University, Tokyo, pp. 91–118.
- McCann, S.B. (1961) The raised beaches of western Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- McCann, S.B. (1964) The raised beaches of north-east Islay and western Jura, Argyll. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **35**, 1–16.
- McCann, S.B. (1968) Raised shore platforms in the Western Isles of Scotland. In Geography of Aberystwyth. Essays Written on the Occasion of the Departmental Diamond Jubilee 1917/18-1967/68 (eds E.G. Bowen, H. Carter

and J.A. Taylor), University of Wales Press, Cardiff, pp. 22-34.

- McCave, I.N. (1978a) Grain size trends and transport along beaches: example from East Anglia. *Marine Geology*, 28, M43–M57.
- McCave, I.N. (1978b) Fine sediment sources and sinks around the East Anglian coast. *Journal* of the Geological Society of London, 144, 149–52.
- McCave, I.N. (1978c) Sediments of the East Anglian coast. *East Anglian Coastal Research Programme*, Report 6, University of East Anglia, Norwich, 94 pp.
- McCullagh, M.J. and King, C.A.M. (1970) Spitsym: a Fortran IV computer program for spit simulation. Kansas State Geological Survey/University of Kansas Contribution, 50, 1–20.
- McFarlane, P.B. (1955) Survey of two drowned river valleys in Devon. *Geological Magazine*, **92**, 419–29.
- McGregor, D.F.M. and Green, C.P. (1989) Geomorphological conservation assessment of coastal shingle systems. *Geoiko Plus*, 1, 189–90.
- McInnes, I.J. (1964) The Neolithic and Bronze Age pottery of Luce Sands, Wigtownshire. *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquities*, *Scotland*, 97, 40–81.
- McLeod, C.R., Yeo, M., Brown, A.E., Burn, A.J., Hopkins, J.J., and Way, S.F. (eds.) (2002) *The Habitats Directive: Selection of Special Areas of Conservation in the UK*. 2nd edn. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- McManus, J. and Wal, A. (1996) Sediment accumulation mechanisms on the Tentsmuir coast. In Fragile Environments: the Use and Management of Tentsmuir National Nature Reserve, Fife (ed. G. Whittington), Scottish Cultural Press, Edinburgh, pp. 1–15.
- Middlemiss, F.A. (1983) Instability of Chalk cliffs between the South Foreland and Kingsdown, Kent, in relation to geological structure. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 94, 115–22.
- Miller, J. (1979) The Physical Landscape. In A St Kilda Handbook (ed. A. Small), University of Dundee Occasional Paper, No. 5, National Trust for Scotland, Edinburgh, pp. 11–16.
- Miller, J.A. and Mohr, P.A. (1965) Potassiumargon age determinations on rocks from St Kilda and Rockall. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 1 (1), 93–9.

- Miller, R. (1976) Orkney, Batsford, London, 192 pp.
- Misdorp, J., Dronkers, J. and Spradley, J.R. (eds) (1990) Strategies for Adaptation to Sea Level Rise, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Ministry of Transport and Public Works, The Hague.
- Mitchell, G.F. (1960) The Pleistocene history of the Irish Sea. Advancement of Science, 17, 313–25.
- Mitchell, G.F. and Orme, A.R. (1967) The Pleistocene deposits of the Isles of Scilly. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **123**, 59–92.
- Möller, I. (1998) Wave attenuation over salt marsh surfaces. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge, Cambridge.
- Monkhouse, F.J. (1954) *Principles of Physical Geography*, University of London Press, London, 452 pp.
- Monkhouse, F.J. (1965) A Dictionary of Geography, Edward Arnold, London, 344 pp.
- Moore, J.R. (1968) Recent sedimentation in northern Cardigan Bay, Wales. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Mineralogy, 2 (2), 1–131.
- Moore, R. (1991) The chemical and mineralogical controls upon the residual strength of pure and natural clays. *Geotechnique*, **41**, 35–47.
- Moore, R. and Brunsden, D. (1996) A physiochemical mechanism of seasonal mudsliding. *Geotechnique*, 46, 259–78.
- Morey, C.R. (1976) The natural history of Slapton Ley Nature Reserve, IX. The morphology and history of the lake basins. *Field Studies*, 4, 353–68.
- Morey, C.R. (1980) The origin and development of a coastal lagoon system, Start Bay, south Devon. Unpublished MPhil thesis, Council for National Academic Awards (CNAA).
- Morey, C.R. (1983) The evolution of a barrierlagoon system – a case study from Start Bay. *Proceedings of the Ussber Society*, **5**, 454–9.
- Mörner, N.-A. (1972) Isostasy, eustasy and crustal sensitivity. *Tellus*, 24, 586–92.
- Mörner, N.-A. (1973) Eustatic changes during the last 3000 years. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 13, 1–14.
- Mortimer, D. (2002) Wash and North Norfolk Coast European Site. Management Scheme, Report for English Nature, Peterborough.
- Mortimore, R.N., Wood, C.J. and Gallois, R.W. (2001) British Upper Cretaceous

Stratigraphy, Geological Conservation Review Series, No. 23, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough, 558 pp.

- Mottershead, D.N. (1967) The evolution of the Valley of the Rocks. *Exmoor Review*, **8**, 69–72.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1981) The persistence of oil pollution on a rocky shore. *Applied Geography*, 1, 297–304.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1986) Classic Landforms of the South Devon Coast, Classic Landform Guides, No. 5, Geographical Association, Sheffield, 48 pp.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1989) Rates and patterns of bedrock denudation by coastal salt spray weathering: a seven year record. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 14 (5), 383–98.
- Mottershead, D.N. (1998) Coastal weathering of greenschist in dated structures, south Devon, UK. Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology, 31 (4), 343–46.
- Mottram, B. (1972) Some aspects of the evolution of parts of the Dorset coast. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 94, 21-6.
- Motyka, J.M. and Brampton, A.H. (1993) Coastal Management: Mapping of Littoral Cells. *HR Wallingford Ltd Report*, No. **SR328**.
- Murphy, P. and Funnell, B.M. (1979) Preliminary Holocene stratigraphy of Brancaster Marshes. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Norfolk*, **31**, 11–16.
- Murthy, T.K.S. and Cook, J. (1962) Maximum wave heights in Liverpool Bay. Vickers-Armstrong Department of Design, Report V3031/HYDRO/04.
- Mykura, W. (1976) British Regional Geology. Orkney and Shetland, Natural Environment Research Council, Institute of Geological Sciences, HMSO, Edinburgh, 149 pp.
- Nature Conservancy Council (1987) St Kilda: National Nature Reserve, Nature Conservancy Council, North West Scotland Region, Inverness.
- Nature Conservancy Council, Geology and Physiography Section (1976) Shetland: localities of geological and geomorphological importance. *NCC Report*, **NC 158K**, Geology and Physiography Section, Nature Conservancy Council, Newbury, 64 pp.
- Nature Conservancy Council, Geology and Physiography Section (1978) Orkney: Localities of Geological and Geomorphological Importance, Geology and

Physiography Section, Nature Conservancy Council, Newbury, 47 pp.

- Neate, D.J.M. (1967) Underwater pebble grading of Chesil Bank. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **78**, 419–26.
- Needham, S. (1988) A group of Early Bronze Age axes from Lydd. In *Romney Marsh: Evolution*, *Occupation, Reclamation* (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 77–82.
- Nicholls, R.J. (1984) The formation and stability of shingle spits. *Quaternary Newsletter*, 44, 14–21.
- Nicholls, R.J. (1985) The stability of shingle beaches in the eastern half of Christchurch Bay. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Southampton.
- Nicholls, R.J. (1987) Evolution of the upper reaches of the Solent River and the formation of Poole and Christchurch Bays. In Wessex and the Isle of Wight Field Guide Prepared to Accompany the Annual Field Meeting Held at Southampton and Cowes 21-25 April 1987 (ed. K.E. Barber), Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, pp. 99–114.
- Nicholls, R.J. and Clark, M.J. (1986) Flandrian peat deposits at Hurst Castle spit. *Proceedings* of the Hampshire Field Club and Archaeological Society, 42, 15–21.
- Nicholls, R.J. and Webber, N.B. (1987a) The past, present and future evolution of Hurst Castle spit, Hampshire. *Progress in Oceanography*, 18, 119–37.
- Nicholls, R.J. and Webber, N.B. (1987b) Coastal erosion in the eastern half of Christchurch Bay. In *Planning and Engineering Geology* (eds M.G. Culshaw, F.G. Bell, J.C. Cripps and M. O'Hara), *Engineering Special Publication*, No. 4, Geological Society of London, London, pp. 549–54.
- Nicholls, R.J. and Webber, N.B. (1987c) Aluminium pebble tracer experiments on Hurst Castle spit. In *Proceedings of Coastal Sedimentology* '87', American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 1563–77.
- Nicholls, R.J. and Webber, N.B. (1989) Characteristics of shingle beaches with reference to Christchurch Bay, S. England. In *Proceedings of the 21st Coastal Engineering Conference, Malaga, Spain* (ed. B.L. Edge), American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 1922–36.
- Norman, M.W. (1887) A Popular Guide to the

Geology of the Isle of Wight; with a Note on its Relation to that of the Isle of Purbeck, Knight's Library, Ventnor, 240 pp.

- North Norfolk District Council, Great Yarmouth Borough Council, Waveney District Council and the National Rivers Authority (1996) Sheringham to Lowestoft Shoreline Management Plan.
- North, F.J. (1929) The Evolution of the Bristol Channel, with Special Reference to the Coast of South Wales, National Museum of Wales, Cardiff, 103 pp.
- Nowell, D.A.G. (1995) Faults in the Purbeck–Isle of Wight monocline. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **106**, 145–50.
- Nowell, D.A.G. (1998) Structures affecting the coast around Lulworth Cove, Dorset, and synsedimentary Wealden faulting. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **108**, 257–68.
- Nunny, R.S. (1995) Lyme Bay Environmental Study. Volume 1: Hydrography; Volume 2: Sediments. Project Report by Ambios Environmental Consultants Ltd for Kerr McGee Oil (UK) plc, 18 pp + appendices.
- Oertel, G.F. (1979) Barrier island development during the Holocene recession, south-eastern USA. In *Barrier Islands* (ed. S.P. Leatherman), Academic Press, New York, pp. 273–90.
- Ogilvie, A.G. (1923) The physiography of the Moray Firth coast. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, **53**, 377–404.
- Oldale, R.N. (1985) A drowned Holocene barrier spit off Cape Ann, Massachusetts. *Geology*, 13, 375–7.
- Oliver, F.W. (1913) Some remarks on Blakeney Point, Norfolk. *Journal of Ecology*, 1, 4–15.
- Oliver, F.W. (1929) Blakeney Point reports. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 12, 630–53.
- Oliver, F.W. and Salisbury, E.J. (1913) Topography and vegetation of Blakeney Point. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 9, 502–42.
- Onyett, D. and Simmons, A. (1983) East Anglian Coastal Research Project Final Report, Geobooks, Norwich, 125 pp.
- Orford, J.D. (1977) Some aspects of beach ridge development on a fringing gravel beach, Dyfed, west Wales. In Les Câes Atlantiques de l'Europe: Évolution, Aménagement, Protection (ed. A. Guilcher), Actes de Colloques, No. 9, Centre National pour l'Exploitation des Océans, Brest, pp. 35-44.
- Orford, J.D. and Carter, R.W.G. (1982) Crestal

overtop and washover sedimentation on a fringing sandy gravel barrier coast, Carnstone Point, SE Ireland. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, **52**, 265–78.

- Orford, J.D. and Jennings, S. (1998) The importance of different time-scale controls on coastal management strategy: the problem of Porlock gravel barrier, Somerset, UK. In *Coastal Defence and Earth Science Conservation* (ed. J. Hooke), The Geological Society Publishing House, Bath, pp. 87–102.
- Orford, J.D. and Wright, P. (1978) What's in a name? – descriptive or genetic implications of 'ridge and runnel' topography. *Marine Geology*, 28, M1–M8.
- Orford, J.D., Carter, R.W.G. and Jennings, S.C. (1991) Coarse clastic barrier environments: evolution and implications for Quaternary sea level interpretation. *Quaternary International*, 9, 87–104.
- Orford, J.D., Carter, R.W.G., McKenna, J. and Jennings, S.C. (1995) The relationship between the rate of mesoscale sea-level rise and the rate of retreat of swash-aligned graveldominated barriers. *Marine Geology*, **124**, 177–86.
- Orford, J.D., Carter, R.W.G. and Jennings, S.C. (1996) Control domains and morphological phases in gravel-dominated coastal barriers. *Journal of Coastal Research*, **12**, 589–605.
- Orford, J.D., Wilson, P., Wintle, A.G., Knight, J. and Braley, S. (2000) Coastal dune initiation and development in Northumberland and Norfolk: Holocene and Recent scenarios. In Holocene Land-Ocean Interaction and Environmental Change around the North Sea (eds I. Shennan and J.E. Andrews), Geological Society of London Special Publication, No. 166, Geological Society of London, London, pp. 197–217.
- Orford, J.D., Jennings, S.C. and Forbes, D.L. (2001) Origin, development, reworking and breakdown of gravel-dominated coastal barriers in Atlantic Canada: future scenarios for the British coast. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes, and A. Neale), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 23–55.
- Orme, A.R. and Orme, A.J. (1988) Ridge and runnel enigma. *Geographical Review*, 78, 169–84.
- Ovington, J.D. (1950) The afforestation of Culbin Sands. *Journal of Ecology*, 38, 303–19.

- Owen, D.E. (1934) The Carboniferous rocks of the north Cornish coast and their structures. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 45 (4), 451–71 + pls 40–2.
- Owen, A.E.B. (1952) Coastal erosion in east Lincolnshire. *The Lincolnshire Historian*, 9, 340-1.
- Owen, A.E.B. (1974–1975) Hafdic: a Lindsey name and its implications. *The English Place Name Society Journal*, 7, 45–56.
- Owens, J.S. and Case, G.O. (1908) *Coast Erosion* and Foreshore Protection, St Bride's Press, London, 144 pp.
- Packham, J.R. and Liddle, M.J. (1970) The Cefni salt marsh, Anglesey, and its recent development. *Field Studies*, 3, 331–56.
- Packham, J.R. and Willis, A.J. (1997) Ecology of Dunes, Salt marsh and Shingle, Chapman and Hall, London, 335 pp.
- Packham, J.R. and Willis, A.J. (1997) Braunton Burrows in context: a comparative management study. In *Coastal Dune Management: Shared Experience of European Conservation Practice* (eds J.A. Houston, S.E. Houston and P.J. Rooney), Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, pp. 65–79.
- Packham, J.R., Randall, R.E., Barnes, R.S.K. and Neal, A. (2001) *Ecology and Geomorphology* of *Coastal Shingle*, Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, 460 pp.
- Palmer, H.R. (1834) Observations on the motions of shingle beaches. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, A124, 567–76.
- Parker, W.R. (1971) Aspects of the marine environment at Formby Point, Lancashire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Liverpool.
- Parker, W.R. (1975) Sediment mobility and erosion on a multi-barred foreshore (southwest Lancashire, UK). In *Nearshore Sediment Dynamics and Sedimentation* (eds J. Hails and A. Carr), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 151–80.
- Paskoff, R. (1978) Sur l'evolution geomorphologique du grand escarpment cotier du desert Chilien. *Geographie, Physique et Quaternaire*, **32**, 351–60.
- Paskoff, R. (1985) Les Littoraux, Masson, Paris, 190 pp.
- Paskoff, R. and Sanlaville, P. (1978) Observations géomorphologiques sur les côtes de l'archipel Maltais. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 22, 310–28.

- Paterson, I.B. (1981) The Quaternary geology of the Buddon Ness area of Tayside, Scotland. *Report of the Institute of Geological Sciences*, 81/1, 9 pp.
- Peacock, D.C.P. and Sanderson, D.J. (1993) Estimating strain from fault slip using a line sample. *Journal of Structural Geology*, **15**, 1513–16.
- Peacock, D.C.P. and Sanderson, D.J. (1994) Geometry and development of relay ramps in normal fault systems. Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, 78, 147-65.
- Peacock, G. (1869) On the encroachment of the sea on Exmouth Warren. Advancement of Science, 39, 166.
- Peacock, J.D., Austin, W.E.N., Selby, I., Graham, F.D.K., Harland, R. and Wilkinson, I.P. (1992) Late Devensian and Flandrian palaeoenvironmental changes in the Scottish continental shelf west of the Outer Hebrides. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 7, 145–61.
- Peake, J.F. (1960) A salt marsh at Thornham in north-west Norfolk. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 19, 56-62.
- Peake, D.S. (1961) Glacial changes in the Alyn river system and their significance in the glaciology of the north Welsh border, *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **117**, 335–66.
- Pengelly, W. (1870) Modern and ancient beaches of Portland. *Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art*, 4, 195–205.
- Penny, L.F., Coope, G.R. and Catt, J.A. (1969) Age and insect fauna of the Dimlington silts, east Yorkshire. *Nature*, 224, 65–7.
- Perkins, E.J. (1973) *The Marine Flora and Fauna of the Solway Firth*, Dumfriesshire and Galloway Natural History and Antiquarian Society, Dumfries, 112 pp.
- Perkins, E.J. and Williams, B.R.H. (1966) The Biology of the Solway Firth in Relationship to the Movement and Accumulation of Radioactive Materials. II. The Distribution of Sediments and Benthos. UKAEA Production Report, 587(cc), Chapelcross.
- Perkins, J.W. (1980) *Cliff and Slope Stability*, *South Wales*, Department of Extra-Mural Studies, University College, Cardiff, 206 pp.
- Pestrong, R. (1965) The development of drainage patterns on tidal marshes. *Stanford University Publication, Geological Sciences,*

10, 1-87.

- Pethick, J. (1970) Salt-marsh morphology. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Pethick, J. (1974) The distribution of salt pans on tidal salt marshes. *Journal of Biogeography*, 1, 57–62.
- Pethick, J. (1980a) Salt-marsh initiation during the Holocene transgression: the example of the north Norfolk marshes, England. *Journal* of *Biogeography*, 7, 1–9.
- Pethick, J. (1980b) Velocity surges and asymmetry in tidal channels. *Estuarine Coastal Marine Science*, 11, 331–45.
- Pethick, J. (1981) Long-term accretion rates on tidal salt-marshes. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology*, 51, 571–7.
- Pethick, J. (1984) An Introduction to Coastal Geomorphology, Edward Arnold, London, 260 pp.
- Pethick, J. (1989) Essex saltmarsh erosion. University of Hull, Institute of Estuarine and Coastal Studies, National Rivers Authority Project, Quarterly Report, 4.
- Pethick, J. (1991) Essex saltmarsh erosion. University of Hull, Institute of Estuarine and Coastal Studies, National Rivers Authority Project, Quarterly Report, 7.
- Pethick, J. (1992) Salt marsh geomorphology. In *Salt Marshes* (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 41–62.
- Pethick, J. (1996) Coastal slope development: temporal and spatial periodicity in the Holderness cliff recession. In Advances in Hillslope Processes, Volume 2 (eds M.G. Anderson and S.M. Brooks) John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 897–917.
- Pethick, J. (1997) The geomorphology of Morfa Dinnle. *Report to Countryside Council for Wales*, 13 pp.
- Pethick, J. and Leggett, D. (1993) The morphology of the Anglian coast. In *Coastlines of the Southern North Sea* (eds R. Hillen and H.J. Verhagen), American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 52–64.
- Pethick, J., Leggett, D. and Husain, L. (1990) Boundary layers under salt marsh vegetation developed in tidal currents. In *Vegetation and Erosion* (ed. J.B. Thornes), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 113–24.
- Phillips, A.W. (1962) Some aspects of the coastal geomorphology of Spurn Head, Yorkshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Hull.

- Phillips, A.W. (1963) Tracer experiments at Spurn Head, Yorkshire. *Shore and Beach*, **31**, 30–5.
- Phillips, A.W. (1964) Some observations of coastal erosion: studies at south Holderness and Spurn Head. The Dock and Harbour Authority, 45, 64–6.
- Phillips, A.W. (1969) A seabed drifter investigation in Morecambe Bay. *The Dock and Harbour Authority*, **49**, 571.
- Phillips, A.W. and Rollinson, W. (1971) Coastal Changes on Walney Island, North Lancashire. Department of Geography, University of Liverpool, Research Paper, 8, 36 pp.
- Pile, J. (1996) Defining the coastal zone using environmental science data: implications for cost-benefit analysis in areas prone to landslides. Unpublished MSc thesis, Bournemouth University.
- Pingree, R.D. (1978) The formation of The Shambles and other banks by tidal stirring of the seas. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association, UK*, **58**, 211–26.
- Pinot, J. (1963) Quelques accumulations de galets de la côte tregoroise. Annales de Géographie, 72, 13–31.
- Pirkis, D.H.B. (1963) The coastline of Foula. Brathay Expedition Group Annual Report and Account of Expeditions in 1963.
- Pitty, A.F. (1971) Introduction to Geomorphology, Methuen, London, 526 pp.
- Plater, A.J. (1992) The late Holocene evolution of Denge Marsh, southeast England: a stratigraphic, sedimentological and micropalaeontological approach. *The Holocene*, 2, 63–70.
- Plater, A.J. and Shennan, I. (1992) Evidence of Holocene sea level change from the Northumberland coast, eastern England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 103, 201–16.
- Plater, A. and Long, A. (1995) The morphology and evolution of Denge Beach and Denge Marsh. In Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground (ed. J. Eddison), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monorgraph, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 8–36.
- Plater, A., Huddart, D., Innes, J.B., Pye, K., Smith, A.J. and Tooley, M.J. (1993) Coastal and sea level changes. In *The Sand Dunes of the Sefton Coast* (eds D. Atkinson and J.A. Houston), National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, pp. 23–34.
- Pontee, N.P. (1995) The morphodynamics and sedimentary architecture of mixed sand and

gravel beaches, Suffolk, UK. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Reading.

- Potter, J.A. and Hosie, C.A. (2001) Using behaviours to identify rabbit impacts on dune vegetation at Aberffraw, North Wales. In *Coastal Dune Management: Shared Experience of European Conservation Practice* (eds J.A. Houston, S.E. Edmonson and P.J. Rooney), Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, pp. 108–16.
- Potts, E.A. (1968) The geomorphology of the sand dunes of south Wales, with special reference to Gower. Unpublished PhD thesis, University College, Swansea.
- Precheur, P. (1960) Le Littoral de la Manche de Ste Adresse àAult, SFIL, Poitiers, 138 pp.
- Prestwich, J. (1875) On the origin of Chesil Bank, and on the relation of the existing beaches to past geological changes independent of the present coast action. *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 40, 61–114.
- Prestwich, J. (1892) The raised beaches and 'head' or rubble-drift of the south of England: their relation to the valley drifts and to the glacial period and on a late post-glacial submergence. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **48**, 263–342.
- Price, W.A. (1955) Environment and formation of the chenier plain. *Quaternaria*, 2, 75–86.
- Pringle, A.W. (1981) Beach development and coastal erosion in Holderness, north Humberside. In *The Quaternary in Britain: Essays, Reviews and Original Work on the Quaternary Published in Honour of Lewis Penny on bis Retirement* (eds J. Neale and J. Flenley), Pergamon Press, Oxford, pp. 194–205.
- Pringle, A.W. (1985) Holderness coast erosion and the significance of ords. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 10, 107–24.
- Prior, D.B. (1977) Coastal mudslide morphology and processes on Eocene clays in Denmark. *Geografisk Tidskrift*, 76, 14–33.
- Prior, E.S. (1919) The Bridport shingle. A discussion of pebbles. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, 40, 52–65.
- Psilovikos, A.A. (1974) An examination of some methods of sedimentary analysis with reference to samples from the Gibraltar Point area, Lincolnshire. Unpublished MPhil thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Psilovikos, A.A. (1979) Sediment analysis at

Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire. *East Midland* Geographer, 7, 128–33.

- Psuty, N.P. and Moreira, M.E. (1990) Nourishment of a cliffed coastline, Praia da Rocha, The Algarve, Portugal. *Journal of Coastal Research, Special Issue*, 6, pp. 21–32.
- Pye, K. (1990) Physical and human influences on coastal dune development between the Ribble and Mersey estuaries, northwest England. In *Coastal Dunes: Form and Process* (eds K.F. Nordstrom, N.P. Psuty and R.W.G. Carter), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 339–59.
- Pye, K. (1991) Beach deflation and backshore dune formation following erosion under storm surge condition: an example from Northwest England. In Sand, Dust and Soil in their Relation to Aeolian and Littoral Processes (eds O.E. Bardoff-Nielsen and B.B. Willetts), Acta Mechanica, Supplementum 2.
- Pye, K. (1992) Saltmarshes on the barrier coastline of North Norfolk, eastern England. In Saltmarshes. Morphodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 148–78.
- Pye, K. (2001) The nature and geomorphology of coastal shingle. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 2–22.
- Pye, K. and French, P.W. (1993) Erosion and Accretion Processes on British Saltmarshes. *Final Report to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food*, Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants, Cambridge, 5 volumes.
- Pye, K. and Neal, A. (1993) Late Holocene dune formation on the Sefton coast, northwest England. In *The Dynamics and Environmental Context of Aeolian Sedimentary Systems* (ed. K. Pye), *Geological Society of London Special Publication*, No. 72, Geological Society, London, pp. 201–17.
- Pye, K. and Neal, A. (1994) Coastal dune erosion at Formby Point, north Merseyside, England: causes and mechanisms. *Marine Geology*, 119, 39–56.
- Pye, K. and Smith, A.J. (1988) Beach and dune erosion and accretion on the Sefton coast, northwest England. In *Dune/beach Interaction* (ed. N.P. Psuty), *Journal of Coastal Research Special Issue*, No. 3, Coastal

Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, pp. 33–6.

- Pye, K., Stokes, S. and Neal, A. (1995) Optical dating of aeolian sediments from the Sefton coast, northwest England. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, **106**, 281–92.
- Pye, K., Dickson, J.A.D., Schiavon, N., Coleman, M.L. and Cox, M. (1990) Formation of siderite–Mg calcite–iron sulphide concretions in intertidal marsh and sandflat sediments, north Norfolk, England. *Sedimentology*, 37, 325–43.
- Quelennec, R.E. (1988) Compte-rendu du Deuxiène Séminaire du Projet 'CORINE Érosion Cotière', Marseille, 3 Decembre 1988, Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières, Marseille, 21 pp.
- Ralston, I.B.M. (1983) Relationships between archaeological sites and geomorphology in the coastal zone of northeast Scotland. In Northeast Scotland Coastal Field Guide and Geographical Essays (ed. W. Ritchie), Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, pp. 111–25.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000a) Coastal Cells in Scotland: Cell 5 – Cape Wrath to the Mull of Kintyre. *Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report*, No. 147, 92 pp.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000b) Coastal Cells in Scotland: Cell 1 – St Abbs Head to Fife Ness. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 143, 96 pp.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000c) Coastal Cells in Scotland: Cell 3 – Cairnbulg Point to Duncansby Head. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 145, 110 pp.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000d) Coastal cells in Scotland: Cell 2 – Fife Ness to Cairnbulg Point, Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 144, 101 pp.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000e) Coastal Cells in Scotland: Cells 8 & 9 – The Western Isles. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 150, 111 pp.
- Ramsay, D.L. and Brampton, A.H. (2000f) Coastal Cells in Scotland: Cell 7 – Mull of Galloway to the inner Solway Firth. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No. 149, 72 pp.

- Ramsay, R.C., Crossley, L.F., Rukin, G., Chaplin, A.W. and Howlett, J.H.D. (1977) Coastal Erosion and Tidal Flooding Risk on the Holderness Coast. *Summary and Report of Informal Working Group of Technical Officers* (mimeographed), 8 pp.
- Ramsey, L.F. (1934) West Wittering Harbour. Sussex County Magazine, 8.
- Ramster, J.W. and Hill, H.W. (1969) Current system in the northern Irish Sea. *Nature*, 224, 59–61.
- Randall, R.E. (1973) Shingle Street, Suffolk: an analysis of a geomorphic cycle. Bulletin of the Geological Society of Norfolk, 24, 15–35.
- Randall, R.E. (1977) Shingle Street and the sea. *Geographical Magazine*, **49**, 569–73.
- Randall, R.E. and Fuller, R.M. (2001) The Orford Shingles, Suffolk, UK: evolving solutions in coastline management. In *Ecology and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle* (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 242–60.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1955) Slack vegetation, dune system development and cyclical change at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of London.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1958) Movement of vegetated sand dunes at Newborough Warren, Anglesey. *Journal of Ecology*, 46, 83–100.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1959) Newborough Warren, Anglesey. I. The dune system and dune slack habitat. *Journal of Ecology*, 47, 571–601.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1960) Newborough Warren, Anglesey. II. Plant associes and succession cycles of the sand dune and dune slack vegetation. *Journal of Ecology*, 48, 117–41.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1964) Spartina salt marshes in southern England. II. Rate and seasonal pattern of sediment accretion. Journal of Ecology, 52, 79–94.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1968) Coastal marshes in perspective. *Regional Studies Group Bulletin*, *Strathclyde*, 9, 1–26.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1972) Ecology of Salt Marshes and Sand Dunes, Chapman and Hall, London, 258 pp.
- Ranwell, D.S. (1974) The salt marsh to tidal woodland transition. *Hydrobiological Bulletin*, 8, 139–51.
- Ratcliffe, D.A. (ed.) (1977) A Nature Conservation Review. The Selection of Biological Sites of National Importance to Nature Conservation in Britain. Volume 1,

Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, for the Natural Environment Research Council and the Nature Conservancy Council, 401 pp.

- Reade, T.M. (1872) The post-glacial geology and physiography of west Lancashire and the Mersey estuary. *Geological Magazine*, 9, 111–19.
- Reade, T.M. (1881) On a section of the Formby and Leasowe Marine Beds and Superior Peat Bed, disclosed by cuttings for the outlet sewer at Hightown. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society*, 4, 269–77.
- Reade, T.M. (1902) Glacial and post-glacial features of the Lower valley of the River Lune and its estuary. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society*, **9**, 163–93.
- Reade, T.M. (1908) Post-glacial beds at Great Crosby as disclosed by the new outfall sewer. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society*, **10**, 249–61.
- Redman, J.B. (1852) On the alluvial formations and the local changes of the south coast of England (including appendix). *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, **11**, 162–223.
- Redman, J.B. (1864) The east coast between the Thames and the Wash estuaries. *Minutes of the Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, 23, 186–256.
- Redstone, V.B. (1908) The Suffolk shore. In *Memorials of Old Suffolk* (ed. V.B. Redstone), Bemrose and Sons, London, pp. 221–43.
- Reed, D.J. (1986) Suspended sediment transport in salt marsh creeks. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Cambridge.
- Reed, D.J. (1987) Temporal sampling and discharge asymmetry in salt marsh creeks. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 25, 459–66.
- Reed, D.J. (1988) Sediment dynamics and deposition in a retreating coastal salt marsh. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 26, 67–79.
- Reed, D.J. (1990) The impact of sea-level rise on coastal salt marshes. *Progress in Physical Geography*, 14, 465–81.
- Reed, D.J., Stoddart, D.R. and Bayliss-Smith, T.P. (1985) Tidal flows and sediment budgets for a salt-marsh system, Essex, England. *Vegetatio*, **62**, 375–80.
- Reid, C. (1885) The Geology of Holderness, and the Adjoining Parts of Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain (England and Wales),

HMSO, London, 177 pp.

- Reid, C. (1898) The Eocene deposits of east Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, 54, 234-8.
- Reid, C. (1907) The Geology of the Country around Mevagissey, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 353 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 73 pp.
- Reid, C. and Flett, J.S. (1907) *The Geology of the Land's End District*, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 351 and 358 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 158 pp.
- Rendel Geotechnics Consultants (1995) Coastal Planning and Management: Applied earth science mapping: Fraserburgh to Scotstown Head, Grampian Region. Coastal applied earth science mapping case study. Unpublished open file report to Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions, London.
- Rennie A. and Hansom, J.D. (2001) Shoreline response to changes in sediment supply and sea level on a submerging coast, Sanday, Orkney. Unpublished Annual Progress Report to Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh.
- Reynolds, D.H.B. (1986) Dungeness Foreland and its shingle and what lies under them. *Geographical Journal*, **152**, 81–7.
- Rhind, D.W. (1965) Evidence of sea-level changes along the coast north of Berwick. *Proceedings* of the Berwicksbire Naturalists Club, 37, 10–15.
- Rhind, P.M., Blackstock, T.H., Hardy, H.S., Jones, R.E. and Sandison, W. (2001) The evolution of Newborough Warren dunes system with particular reference to the past four decades. In *Coastal Dune Management: Shared Experience of European Conservation Practice* (eds J.A. Houston, S.E. Houston and P.J. Rooney), Liverpool University Press, Liverpool, pp. 345–79.
- Rice, R.J. (1977) Fundamentals of Geomorphology, Longman, London, 387 pp.
- Richards, F.J. (1934) The salt marshes of the Dovey estuary, IV. The rates of vertical accretion, horizontal extension and scarp erosion. *Annals of Botany*, **48**, 235–59.
- Richards, J. and Pye, K. (2001) The cheniers of the Essex coast: Sedimentology and management for flood defence. In *Ecology* and Geomorphology of Coastal Shingle (eds J.R. Packham, R.E. Randall, R.S.K. Barnes and A. Neal), Westbury Academic and Scientific Publishing, Otley, pp. 167–71.

- Richards, K.S. and Lorriman, N.R. (1987) Basal erosion and mass movement. In *Slope Stability* (eds M.G. Anderson and K.S. Richards), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, pp. 331–57.
- Richardson, N.M. (1900) A recent landslip on Jordan Cliff, with a suggestion as to the causes of hill terraces. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, 21, 91–100.
- Richardson, N.M. (1902) An experiment on the movements of a load of brickbats deposited on the Chesil Beach. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society*, 23, 123–33.
- Riddell, K.J. and Fuller, T.W. (1995) The Spey Bay geomorphological study. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, **20**, 671–86.
- Ringrose, P.S. (1989) Recent fault movement and palaeoseismicity in western Scotland. *Tectonophysics*, **163**, 305–14.
- Ringrose, P.S., Hancock, P., Fenton, C. and Davenport, C.A. (1991) Quaternary tectonic activity in Scotland. In Quaternary Engineering Geology: Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference of the Engineering Group of the Geological Society (eds A. Forster, M.G. Culshaw and J.A. Little), Engineering Geology Special Publication, No. 7, The Geological Society, London, pp. 679–86.
- Ritchie, W. (1966) The post-glacial rise in sealevel and coastal changes in the Uists. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **39**, 79–86.
- Ritchie, W. (1967) The machair of South Uist. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 83, 161-73.
- Ritchie, W. (1968) *The Coastal Geomorphology* of North Uist, O'Dell Memorial Monograph, No. 1, University of Aberdeen, Department of Geography, Aberdeen, 32 pp.
- Ritchie, W. (1971) The Beaches of Barra and the Uists: a Survey of the Beach, Dune and Machair Areas of Barra, South Uist, Benbecula, North Uist and Berneray, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 83 pp.
- Ritchie, W. (1976) The meaning and definition of machair. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh*, **42**, 431–40.
- Ritchie, W. (1979a) Machair development and chronology of the Uists and adjacent islands. In *The Natural Environment of the Outer Hebrides* (ed. J.M. Boyd), *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, **77B**, 107–22.

- Ritchie, W. (1979b) *The Beaches of Fife*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, for the Countryside Commission for Scotland (Perth), 92 pp.
- Ritchie, W. (1980) The beach, dunes and machair landforms of Pabbay, Sound of Harris. In Sand Dune Machair 3: Report on Meeting in the Outer Hebrides, 14-16 July 1978 (ed. D.S. Ranwell), Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Cambridge, pp. 13-19.
- Ritchie, W. (ed) (1983) Northeast Scotland Coastal Field Guide and Geographical Essays, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen.
- Ritchie, W. (1983) The Sands of Forvie. In Northeast Scotland Coastal Field Guide and Geographical Essays (ed. W. Ritchie), Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, pp. 12–19.
- Ritchie, W. (1984) A Preliminary Study of the West Coast of Orkney, Shell UK Exploration and Production, Aberdeen.
- Ritchie, W. (1985) Intertidal and subtidal organic deposits and sea level changes in the Uists, Outer Hebrides. *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 21, 161–76.
- Ritchie, W. (1992) Scottish landform examples 4 Coastal parabolic dunes of the Sands of Forvie. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, **108** (1), 39–44.
- Ritchie, W. (1997) The geomorphology of the sands of Forvie. In *The Ythan*, *Festschrift for Professor George M. Dunnet* (ed. M.L. Gorman), University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen.
- Ritchie, W. and Crofts, R. (1974) *The Beaches* of *Islay, Colonsay and Jura*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 195 pp.
- Ritchie, W. and Mather, A.S. (1969) The Beaches of Sutherland: a Survey of the Beach, Dune and Machair Areas of North and West Sutherland, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen.
- Ritchie, W. and Mather A.S. (1970a) The Beaches of Caithness: a Survey of the Beach, Dune and Dune Pasture Areas of Caithness, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 68 pp.
- Ritchie, W. and Mather, A.S. (1970b) *The Beaches* of *Lewis and Harris*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 113 pp.
- Ritchie, W. and Mather, A.S. (1984) The Beaches

of Scotland, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 130 pp.

- Ritchie, W. and Whittington, G. (1994) Nonsynchronous aeolian sand movements in the Uists: the evidence of the intertidal organic and sand deposits at Cladach Mór, North Uist. *Scottisb Geographical Magazine*, **110** (1), 40–6.
- Ritchie, W., Rose, N. and Smith, J.S. (1978) *The Beaches of Northeast Scotland*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 278 pp.
- Ritchie, W., Whittington, G. and Edwards, K.J. (2001) Holocene changes in the geomorphology and vegetational history of the Atlantic littoral of the Uists, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, 92, 121–36.
- Robertson, D.A. (1955) The ecology of the sand dune vegetation of Ross Links, Northumberland, with special reference to secondary succession in the blowouts. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Durham.
- Robertson, I. (1990) Erosion and stability of till cliffs on the Holdemess coast. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Robertson-Rintoul, M.J. (1985) The morphology and dynamics of parabolic dunes within the context of the coastal dune systems of mainland Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Oxford.
- Robertson-Rintoul, M.J. (1990) A quantitative analysis of the near-surface wind flow pattern over coastal parabolic dunes. In *Coastal Dunes. Form and Process* (eds K.F. Nordstrom, N. Psuty and R.W.G. Carter), Coastal Morphology and Research, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, pp. 57–78.
- Robin, G. de Q. (1986) Changing the sea level. In *The Greenhouse Effect, Climatic Change* and Ecosystems (eds B. Bolin, B.R. Doos, J. Jager and R.A. Warrick), SCOPE, No. 29, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1953a) The changing coastline of Essex. *Essex Naturalist*, 29, 78–93.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1953b) The storm surge of 31 January–1 February 1953. *Geography*, **38**, 141–60.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1955) The harbour entrances of Poole, Christchurch and Pagham. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 33–50.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1961) The hydrography of Start Bay and its relationship to beach

changes at Hallsands. *Geographical Journal*, **121**, 63–77.

- Robinson, A.H.W. (1964) The inshore waters, sediment supply and coastal changes of part of Lincolnshire. *East Midland Geographer*, 3, 307–21.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1966) Residual currents in relation to shoreline evolution of the East Anglian coast. *Marine Geology*, 4, 57–84.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1968) The use of the sea bed drifter in coastal studies with particular reference to the Humber. In *Küstengeomorphologie/Coastal Geomorphology*, *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie*, *Supplementband*, 7, 1–23.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1980a) Erosion and accretion along part of the Suffolk coast of East Anglia, England. *Marine Geology*, 37, 133–46.
- Robinson, A.H.W. (1980b) The sandy coast of south-west Anglesey. Transactions of the Anglesey Antiquarian and Field Club, (1980), 37–66.
- Robinson, A.H.W. and Milward, J. (1983) *The Shell Book of the British Coast*, David and Charles, Newton Abbot, 560 pp.
- Robinson, D. (1987) The Wash: geographical and historical perspectives. In *The Wash and its Environment* (eds J.P. Doody and B. Barnett), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 5, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 23–33.
- Robinson, D.A. and Jerwood, L.C. (1987a) Subaerial weathering of chalk shore platforms during harsh winters in southeast England. *Marine Geology*, 77, 1–14.
- Robinson, D.A. and Jerwood, L.C. (1987b) Frost and salt weathering of chalk shore platforms near Brighton, Sussex, U.K. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series*, **12** (2), 217–26.
- Robinson, D.A. and Jerwood, L.C. (1987c) Subaerial weathering of chalk shore platforms during harsh winters in south-east England. *Marine Geology*, 77, 1–14.
- Robinson, I.S., Warren, L. and Longbottom, J.F. (1983) Sea level fluctuations in the Fleet, an English tidal lagoon. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 16, 651–68.
- Robinson, L.A. (1974) Towards a processresponse model for cliffed coasts. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Leeds.
- Robinson, L.A. (1976a) The micro-erosion meter technique in a littoral environment. *Marine Geology*, 22, 51–8.

- Robinson, L.A. (1976b) The morphology of the north-east Yorkshire coastline. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 20, 331–49.
- Robinson, L.A. (1977a) Marine erosion processes at the cliff foot. *Marine Geology*, 23, 257–71.
- Robinson, L.A. (1977b) Erosion processes on the shore platform of north-east Yorkshire. *Marine Geology*, 23, 339–61.
- Robinson, L.A. (1977c) The morphology and development of the north-east Yorkshire shore platforms. *Marine Geology*, 23, 237–55.
- Rodwell, J.S. (ed.) (2000) British Plant Communities. Volume 5. Maritime Communities and Vegetation of Open Habitats, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 512 pp.
- Rogers, E.H. (1946) The raised beach, submerged forest and kitchen midden of Westward Ho!, and the submerged stone row of Yelland. *Proceedings of the Devon Archaeological Exploration Society*, **3**, 109–35.
- Rogers, I. (1908) On the submerged forest at Westward Ho!. Report and Transactions of the Devon Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, 40, 249–59.
- Rogers, J.J. (1859) Strata of the Cober Valley, Loe Pool, near Helston. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, 7, 352–4.
- Ross, S. (1992) *The Culbin Sands Fact and Fiction*. University of Aberdeen, Centre for Scottish Studies, Aberdeen, 196 pp.
- Rossiter, J.R. (1967) An analysis of sea level variations in European Waters. *The Geophy*sical Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society, A246, 371-400.
- Rossiter, J.R. (1972) Sea-level observations and their secular variation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, A272, 131–9.
- Rowe, S.M. (1978) An Investigation of the Erosion and Accretion Regime on the Saltmarshes of the Upper Solway Firth from 1946–1975, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough.
- Roy, P.S., Cowell, P.J., Ferland, M.A. and Thom, B.G. (1994) Wave-dominated coasts. In *Coastal Evolution: Late Quaternary Shoreline Morphodynamics* (eds R.W.G. Carter and C.D. Woodroffe), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 121–86.
- Roy, P.S. (1967) The recent sedimentology of Scolt Head Island, Norfolk. Unpublished PhD

thesis, Imperial College, London.

Roy, W. (1747) *Military Survey of Scotland*, sheet 31.

- Royal Commission on Coastal Erosion and Afforestation (1907–11) Report and Minutes of Evidence 1907; Report and Minutes of Evidence 1909; Report 1911, HMSO, London.
- Russell, J.K. (1978) Tidal currents and sediment movement in the nearshore zone at Gibraltar Point. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Nottingham.
- Russell, R.C.H. (1956) Discussion following Williams, W.W. An east coast survey: some recent changes in the coast of East Anglia. *Geographical Journal*, **122**, 317–34.
- Russell, R.J. (1971) Water-table effects on sea coasts. Geological Society of America Bulletin, 82, 2343–8.
- Salisbury, E.J. (1952) Downs and Dunes: their Plant Life and its Environment, Bell, London, 328 pp.
- Sarre, R.D. (1989) Aeolian sand drift from the intertidal zone on a temperate beach: potential and actual rates. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 14 (3), 247–58.
- Sarrikostis, E. and McManus, J. (1987) Potential longshore transports on the coasts north and south of the Tay estuary. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, **92B**, 335–44.
- Savigear, R.A.G. (1952) Some observations on slope development in south Wales. Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, 18, 31–51.
- Schumm, S.A. and Lichty, R.W. (1965) Time, space and causality in geomorphology. *American Journal of Science*, 263, 110–9.
- Scott, P.A. (1976) Beach development along the Holderness coast, north Humberside, with special reference to ords. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Lancaster.
- Scourse, J.D. (1987) Periglacial sediments and landforms in the Isles of Scilly and west Cornwall. In *Periglacial Processes and Landforms in Britain and Ireland* (ed. J. Boardman), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 225–36.
- Scourse, J.D. (1991) Glacial deposits of the Isles of Scilly. In *Glacial deposits in Great Britain* and Ireland (eds J. Ehlers, P.L. Gibbard and J. Rose), A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 291–300.
- Searle, S.A. (1975) *The Tidal Threat*, The Dunes Group, Chichester, 26 pp.
- Sedgwick, A. and Murchison, R.I. (1840) On the Physical Structure of Devonshire: and on the

Subdivisions and Geological Relations of its Older Stratified Deposits. *Transactions of the Geological Society of London, Series 2*, **5**, 633–703.

- Shackley, M. (1981) Environmental Archaeology, Allen and Unwin, London, 213 pp.
- Shennan, I. (1989) Holocene crustal movements and sea-level changes in Great Britain. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 4, 77–89.
- Shepard, F.P. (1952) Revised nomenclature for depositional coastal features. Bulletin of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists, 36 (10), 1902–12.
- Shepard, F.P. (1963) *Submarine Geology*, 2nd edn, Harper and Row, New York, 557 pp.
- Sheppard, T. (1906) List of papers, maps, etc., relating to the erosion of the Holderness coast, and to changes in the Humber estuary. *Transactions of the Hull Geological Society*, 6 (1), 43–57.
- Sheppard, T. (1912) The Lost Towns of the Yorkshire Coast and Other Chapters Bearing Upon the Geography of the District, A. Brown and Sons, London, 329 + xviii pp.
- Sherwood, B.R. Gardiner, B.G. and Harris, T. (2000) British Saltmarshes. Forest Text for the Linnean Society of London, 418pp.
- Shi, Z. (1992) Application of the 'Pjerup approach' for the classification of sediments in the microtidal Dyfi estuary, west Wales, U.K. *Journal of Coastal Research*, **8**, 482–91.
- Shi, Z. and Lamb, H. (1991) Post-glacial sedimentary evolution of a microtidal estuary, Dyfi estuary, west Wales, U.K. Sedimentary Geology, 73, 227–46.
- Silvester, R. (1960) Stabilization of sedimentary coastlines. *Nature*, **188**, 467–9.
- Simons, D.B. and Richardson, E.V. (1961) Forms of bed roughness in alluvial channels. *American Society of Civil Engineers Journal* of Hydrologic Engineering, **87**, 81–105.
- Single, M.B. and Hansom, J.D. (1994) Torrs Warren–Luce Sands SSSI: Documentation and Management Prescription. Scottish Natural Heritage Research, Survey and Monitoring Report, No 13, 85 pp.
- Sissons, J.B. (1967) *The Evolution of Scotland's Scenery*, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 259 pp.
- Sissons, J.B. (1972) Dislocation and nonuniform uplift of raised shorelines in the western part of the Forth valley. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **55**, 145–59.

- Sissons, J.B. (1974) Lateglacial marine erosion in Scotland. *Boreas*, 3, 41–8.
- Sissons, J.B. (1976) *Scotland*, The geomorphology of the British Isles Series, Methuen, London, 150 pp.
- Sissons, J.B. (1981) British shore platforms and ice sheets. *Nature*, **291**, 473–5
- Sissons, J.B. (1982) The so-called high 'interglacial' rock shoreline of western Scotland. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series*, 7 (2), 205–16 + map.
- Sissons, J.B. and Cornish, R. (1982) Differential glacio-isostatic uplift of crustal blocks at Glen Roy, Scotland. *Quaternary Research*, **18**, 268–88.
- Slade, G.O. (1962) Westward Ho! pebble ridge. The Surveyor and Municipal and County Engineer, 23 (June), 812–14.
- Sly, P.G. (1966) Marine geological studies in Liverpool Bay and adjacent areas. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Liverpool.
- Small, R.J. (1970) A Study of Landforms, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 486 pp.
- Small, R.J. (1978) A Study of Landforms, 2nd edn, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 502 pp.
- Smart, J.G.O. (1966) Geology of the Country Around Canterbury and Folkestone, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 289, 305 and 406 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 337 pp.
- Smeaton, J. (1791) A Narrative of the Building and a Description of the Construction of the Edystone Lighthouse with Stone: to which is Adjoined, an Appendix, Giving Some Account of the Lighthouse on Spurn Point, Built Upon a Sand, J. Smeaton, London, 198 pp.
- Smith, D.E. (1997) Sea-level change in Scotland during the Devensian and Holocene. In *Reflections on the Ice Age in Scotland* (ed. J.E. Gordon), Scottish Association of Geography Teachers/Scottish Natural Heritage, Glasgow, pp. 136–51.
- Smith, D.E., Firth, C.R., Turbayne, S.C. and Broooks, C.L. (1992) Holocene relative sealevel changes and shoreline displacement in the Dornoch Firth area, Scotland. *Proceedings* of the Geological Association, 103, 237–57.
- Smith, J. (1903) Torrs Warren. Annals of the Andersonian Society, Glasgow, 111, 34-52.

Smith, J. (1993) The Houb, Dales Voe: coastal

processes. In *Shetland Isles* (eds J. Birnie, J. Gordon, K. Bennett and A. Hall), Quaternary Research Association Field Guide, Quaternary Research Association, Cambridge, p. 60.

- Smith, J.S. (1968) Shoreline evolution in the Moray Firth. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Smith, J.S. (1974) A report on the current situation at Whiteness Head, Inverness-shire, with particular reference to the environmental effects of the McDermott fabrication yard. Report for Inverness County Council and the Highlands and Islands Development Board, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen.
- Smith, J.S. (1978) A new method of salt-pan formation in intertidal marshes. *Transactions* of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, 43, 127–30.
- Smith, J.S. (1983) The Morrich More. In North-East Scotland Coastal Field Guide and Geographical Essays (ed. W. Ritchie), International Geographical Union Coastal Commission, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, pp. 43–5.
- Smith, J.S. (1986) The coastal topography of the Moray Firth. In *The Marine Environment of the Moray Firth* (ed. R. Ralph), *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*, **91B**, pp. 1–12.
- Smith, J.S. (1993) St. Ninian's Tombolo GCR Site. Unpublished GCR report, Scottish Natural Heritage.
- Smith, J.S. and Mather, A.S. (1973) *The Beaches* of *East Sutherland and Easter Ross*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 97 pp.
- Smith, P.H. (1999) The Sands of Time. An Introduction to the Sand Dunes of the Sefton Coast, National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, Liverpool.
- Sneddon, P. and Randall, R.E. (1993a) Coastal Vegetated Shingle Structures of Great Britain: Main Report, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Sneddon, P. and Randall, R.E. (1993b) Coastal Vegetated Shingle Structures of Great Britain. Appendix 1: Shingle Sites in Wales, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Sneddon, P and Randall, R.E. (1994a) Coastal Vegetated Shingle Structures of Great Britain. Appendix 2: Shingle Sites in Scotland, Joint Nature Conservation

Committee, Peterborough.

- Sneddon, P. and Randall, R.E. (1994b) Coastal Vegetated Shingle Structures of Great Britain. Appendix 3: Shingle Sites in England, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- So, C.L. (1965) Coastal platforms of the Isle of Thanet, Kent. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 37, 147–56.
- Somerville, A.A., Hansom, J.D., Sanderson, D.C.W. and Housley, R.A. (2003) Optically stimulated luminescence dating of large storm events in northern Scotland. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **22**, 1085–92.
- Sparks, B.W. (1960) *Geomorphology*, Longman, London, 371 pp.
- Sparks, B.W. (1971) *Rocks and Relief*, Longman, London, 404 pp.
- Spearing, H.G. (1884) On the recent encroachment of the sea at Westward Ho!, north Devon. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **40**, 474.
- Spencer, C.D., Plater, A.J. and Long, A.J. (1998a) Holocene barrier beach evolution: the sedimentary record of Walland Marsh. In Romney Marsh: Environmental Change and Human Occupation in a Coastal Lowland (eds J. Eddison, M. Gardiner and A. Long), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 46, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 13–30.
- Spencer, C.D., Plater, A.J. and Long, A.J. (1998b) Rapid coastal change during the mid- to late-Holocene: the record of barrier estuary sedimentation in the Romney Marsh region, southeast England. *The Holocene*, **8**, 143–63.
- Stamp, D.L. (1947) Britain's Structure and Scenery, 2nd edn, The New Naturalist, No. 4, Collins, London.
- Stapleton, C. and Pethick, J. (1996) Coastal Processes and Management of Scottish estuaries I: The Dornoch, Cromarty and Beauly/Inverness Firths, Scottish Natural Heritage Review, No. 50, Scottish Natural Heritage, Edinburgh, 99 pp + maps.
- Steers, J.A. (1925) The Suffolk shore. Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History, 19, 1–14.
- Steers, J.A. (1926a) Orford Ness; a study in coastal physiography. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 37, 306–25.
- Steers, J.A. (1926b) Scolt Head. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 12, 84–8.

- Steers, J.A. (1926c) Scolt Head Island part 1. The physiographical evolution of Scolt Head Island. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 12, 229–45.
- Steers, J.A. (1927) The East Anglian coast. Geographical Journal, 69, 24-48.
- Steers, J.A. (1929) Geographical work on Scolt Head Island and adjacent areas. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 12, 664–7.
- Steers, J.A. (1933) Scolt Head Island report for 1931–32. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 13, 293–5.
- Steers, J.A. (1934a) Scolt Head Island report for 1933. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 13, 324–32.
- Steers, J.A. (1934b) Scolt Head Island. Geographical Journal, 83, 479-94.
- Steers, J.A. (1934c) Scolt Head Island: the Story of its Origin: the Plant and Animal Life of the Dunes and Marshes, Heffer, Cambridge, 234 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1935a) Scolt Head Island report for 1933–34. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 13, 418–21.
- Steers, J.A. (1935b) A note on the rate of sedimentation on a salt marsh on Scolt Head Island, Norfolk. *Geological Magazine*, 72, 443–5.
- Steers, J.A. (1936a) Scolt Head Island report for 1934–35. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 14, 55–60.
- Steers, J.A. (1936b) Some notes on the north Norfolk coast from Hunstanton to Brancaster: a supplement to the paper on Scolt Head Island, *Geographical Journal*, 87, 35–46
- Steers, J.A. (1937) The Culbin Sands and Burghhead Bay. *Geographical Journal*, 90, 498–528.
- Steers, J.A. (1938a) Scolt Head Island report for 1936–37 and some notes on the north Norfolk coast. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 14, 210–16.
- Steers, J.A. (1938b) The rate of sedimentation on salt marshes on Scolt Head Island, Norfolk. *Geological Magazine*, **75**, 26–39.
- Steers, J.A. (1939a) Scolt Head Island Part 1. Report for 1938. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 14, 391–4.
- Steers, J.A. (1939b) Sand and shingle formations in Cardigan Bay. *Geographical Journal*, 94, 209–27.
- Steers, J.A. (1940) Scolt Head report for 1939.

Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 15, 41–6.

- Steers, J.A. (1942) The physiography of East Anglia (Presidential address). *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 15, 231–58.
- Steers, J.A. (1946a) *The Coastline of England and Wales*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 644 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1946b) Twelve years' measurement of accretion on Norfolk salt marshes. *Geological Magazine*, **85**, 163–6.
- Steers, J.A. (1948a) Accretion on Scolt Head Island marshes. *Transactions of the Norfolk* and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 16, 280–2.
- Steers, J.A. (1948b) Notes on the new map of Blakeney Point. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 16, 283.
- Steers, J.A. (1951a) Recent changes on the marshland coast of north Norfolk. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 17, 206–13.
- Steers, J.A. (1951b) Notes on the erosion along the coast of Suffolk. *Geological Magazine*, 88, 435–9.
- Steers, J.A. (ed.) (1952) A Guide to Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island, The National Trust, London, 53 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1953a) *The Sea Coast*, New Naturalist Series, No. **25**, Collins, London, 276 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1953b) The east coast floods, January 31–February 1, 1953. *Geographical Journal*, **119**, 280–98.
- Steers, J.A. (1954) Shoreline changes on the marshland coast of north Norfolk, 1951–53. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, 17, 322–6.
- Steers, J.A. (ed.) (1960) Scolt Head Island, 2nd edn, Heffer, Cambridge, 269 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1962) Coastal cliffs: report of a symposium. Geographical Journal, 128, 303–20.
- Steers, J.A. (1964a) The Coastline of England and Wales, 2nd edn, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 762 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (ed.) (1964b) *Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island*, The National Trust, London, 76 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1969) The Sea Coast, 4th edn, New Naturalists Series, No. 25, Collins, London, 276 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (ed.) (1971a) Introduction to Coastline Development, Geographical

Readings, Macmillan, London, 229 pp.

- Steers, J.A. (1971b) Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island, 2nd edn, The National Trust, London, 84 pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1973) *The Coastline of Scotland*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 335 + xvi pp.
- Steers, J.A. (1977) Physiography. In Wet Coastal Ecosystems (ed. V.J. Chapman), Ecosystems of the World, No. 1, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 31–60.
- Steers, J.A. (1981) Coastal Features of England and Wales. Eight Essays, Oleander Press, Cambridge, 206 pp.
- Steers, J.A. and Grove, A.T. (1954) Shoreline changes on the marshland coast of north Norfolk, 1951–53. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 17, 322–6.
- Steers, J.A. and Haas, J.A. (1964) An aid to stabilization of sand dunes; experiments at Scolt Head Island. *Geographical Journal*, 130, 265–7.
- Steers, J.A. and Jensen, J.A.P. (1953) Winterton Ness. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 17, 259.
- Steers, J.A. and Kendall, O.D. (1928) Scolt Head Island. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, **12**, 461–7.
- Steers, J.A. and Slater, L. (1932) Scolt Head Island 1931. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 13, 130–3.
- Steers, J.A. and Thomas, H.D. (1929a) Vegetation and sedimentation as illustrated in the region of the Norfolk salt marshes. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 40, 341–52.
- Steers, J.A. and Thomas, H.D. (1929b) The visit to Blakeney Point and Hunstanton. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 40, 353-6.
- Steers, J.A., Stoddart, D.R., Bayliss-Smith, T.P., Spencer, T. and Durbridge, P.M. (1979) The storm surge of 11 January 1978 on the east coast of England. *Geographical Journal*, 145, 192–205.
- Stephens, N. (1966) Some Pleistocene deposits in North Devon. *Biuletyn Peryglacjalny*, 15, 103–14.
- Stephens, N. (1974) Some aspects of the Quaternary of South-West England; Westward Ho!; The Fremington area; North Devon; Hartland Quay and Damhole Point; Chard area and the Axe Valley section. In *Exeter Field Meeting, Easter 1974* (ed. A. Straw), Field Handbook, Quaternary Research

Association, Exeter, pp. 5–7, 25–7, 28–9, 35–42, 45, 46–51.

Stephens, N. and Shakesby, R.A. (1982) Quaternary evidence in South Gower. In Geographical Excursions from Swansea. Volume 1: Physical Environment (ed. G. Humphrys), Department of Geography, University College, Swansea, pp. 33–50.

- Stephens, N. and Synge, F.M. (1966) Pleistocene shorelines. In *Essays in Geomorphology* (ed. G.H. Dury), Heinemann, London, pp. 1–52.
- Stephenson, W.T. and Kirk, R.M. (2000a) Development of shore platforms on Kaikoura Peninsula, South Island, New Zealand. Part I: the role of waves. *Geomorphology*, **32**, 21–41.
- Stephenson, W.T. and Kirk, R.M. (2000b) Development of shore platforms on Kaikoura Peninsula, South Island, New Zealand. Part 2: the role of subaerial weathering. *Geomorphology*, **32**, 43–56.
- Stoddart, D.R. and Bayliss-Smith, T.P. (1985) Tidal flows and sediment budgets for a saltmarsh system, Essex, England. Vegetatio, 375-80.
- Stoddart, D.R., Reed, D.J. and French, J.R. (1989) Understanding salt-marsh accretion, Scolt Head Island, Norfolk, England. *Estuaries*, 12, 228–36.
- Stone, J., Lambeck, K., Fifield, L.K., Evans, J.M. and Cresswell, R.G. (1996) A Lateglacial age for the Main Rock Platform, western Scotland. *Geology*, 24 (8), 707–10.
- Stove, C.G. (1978) The hydrology, circulation and sediment movements of the Ythan estuary. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Strahan, A. (1898) The Geology of the Isle of Purbeck and Weymouth, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 17, HMSO, London, 278 pp.
- Strahan, A. (1907) Evidence given to Royal Commission on Coastal Erosion and Afforestation (1907–1911). Report and minutes of evidence, 149.
- Straw, A. (1979) Eastern England. In *Eastern* and Central England (eds A. Straw and K.M. Clayton), Methuen, London, pp. 1–139.
- Straw, A. and Clayton, K.M. (1979) The Midlands and Eastern England, Methuen, London, 247 pp.
- Stuart, A. and Hookway, R.J.S. (1954) Coastal Erosion at Westward Ho!. *Report to the Coast Protection Committee (Special)*, Devon County Council, 13 pp.

- Stuart, A. and Simpson, B. (1937) The shore sands of Devon and Cornwall. *Transactions of the Royal Geological Society of Cornwall*, 17, 13–40.
- Stumpf, R.P. (1983) The process of sedimentation on the surface of a salt marsh. *Estuarine*, *Coastal and Shelf Science*, 17, 495–508.
- Suess, E. (1906) The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde) (translation by W.J. Sollas), Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Summers, I. (1985) Recyling at Dungeness. In Shingle Beaches: Recycling and Nourishment (ed. S.M. Bevan), Hydraulics Research, Wallingford, p. 23.
- Sunamura, T. (1973) Coastal cliff erosion due to waves – field investigations and laboratory experiments. Journal of the Faculty of Engineering, the University of Tokyo, 32, 1–86.
- Sunamura, T. (1975) A laboratory study of wavecut platform. Journal of Geology, 83, 389–97
- Sunamura, T. (1976) Feedback relationship in wave erosion of laboratory rocky coasts *Journal of Geology*, 84, 427.
- Sunamura, T. (1977) A relationship between wave-induced cliff erosion and erosive force of waves. *Journal of Geology*, 85, 613–18.
- Sunamura, T. (1981) Predictive models for rocky coast erosion. *Transactions of the Japanese Geomorphological Union*, 2 (1), 131–4.
- Sunamura, T. (1983) Processes of sea cliff and platform erosion. In CRC Handbook of Coastal Processes and Erosion (ed. P.D. Komar), CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, pp. 233–65.
- Sunamura, T. (1992) Geomorphology of Rocky Coasts, Coastal Morphology and Research Series, John Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, 302 pp.
- Sutherland, D.G. (1984) The submerged landforms of the St. Kilda archipelago, western Scotland. *Marine Geology*, 58, 435–42.
- Sutherland, D.G., Ballantyne, C.K. and Walker, M.J.C. (1984) Late Quaternary glaciation and environmental change on St Kilda, Scotland, and their palaeoclimatic sugnificance. *Boreas*, 13, 261–72.
- Suthons, C.T. (1963) Frequency of occurrence of abnormally high sea levels on the east and south coasts of England. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, **25**, 433–49.
- Suzuki, T., Takahashi, K., Sunamura, T. and Terada, M. (1970) Rock mechanics on the formation of washboard-like relief on wave-

cut benches at Arasaki, Miura Peninsula, Japan. *Geographical Review of Japan*, 43, 211–22 [in Japanese; English abstract].

- Swift, D.J.P. (1976) Coastal sedimentation. In Marine Sediment Transport and Environmental Management (eds D.J. Stanley and D.J.P Swift), John Wiley and Sons Ltd, New York.
- Swinnerton, H.H. (1931) Post-glacial deposits of the Lincolnshire coast. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London, 87, 360–75.
- Swinnerton, H.H. (1936) The physical history of east Lincolnshire. *Transactions of the Lincolnshire Naturalists' Union*.
- Synge, F.M. and Stephens, N. (1966) Late- and post-glacial shorelines and ice-limits in Argyll and north-east Ulster. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **39**, 101–25.
- Tansley, A.G. (1939) The British Islands and their Vegetation, Cambridge University Press, Cambirdge, 2 volumes, 484 pp. and 545 pp.
- Tansley, A.G. (1945) Our Heritage of Wild Nature: a Plea for Organised Nature Conservation, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 74 pp.
- Thom, C. and Thom, F. (eds) (1983) Domesday Book: 7 Dorset, Phillimore, Chichester, 61 pp.
- Thomas, C. (1953–1954) Proceedings of the West Cornwall Field Club, New Series, Appendix to Volume 1, 19, 53–6 and 59.
- Thomson, J. (1832) Maps of the Orkney Isles. In *The Atlas of Scotland*, Thomson, Edinburgh.
- Thompson, C. (1923) The erosion of the Holderness coast. *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society*, **20** (1), 32–9.
- Thompson, T. (1824) *The History of the Church and Priory of Swine in Holderness*, J. Nichols and Son, Hull, 326 pp.
- Thorn, B. (1960) *The Design of Sea Defence Works*, Butterworths Scientific Publications, London, 106 pp.
- Thorpe, K. (1998) Marine Nature Conservation Review Sectors 1 and 2. Lagoons in Shetland and Orkney: Area Summaries, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.
- Tija, H.D. (1985) Notching by abrasion on a limestone coast. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, 29, 367–72.
- Ting, S. (1936) Beach ridges and other shore deposits in south-west Jura. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 52, 182–7.
- Ting, S. (1937) The coastal configuration of western Scotland. Geografiska Annaler, 19, 62–83.

- Tooley, M.J. (1969) Sea-level changes and the development of coastal plant communities during the Flandrian in Lancashire and adjacent areas. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Lancaster.
- Tooley, M.J. (1970) The peat beds of the southwest Lancashire coast. *Nature in Lancashire*, **1**, 19–26.
- Tooley, M.J. (1971) Evolution of the Fylde coast. In *Aspects of Fylde Geography* (ed. A.R. Wilson), Geographical Association, Blackpool, pp. 1–7.
- Tooley, M.J. (1973) Flandrian sea-level changes in north-west England and pan-North-west European correlations. *Abstracts, INQUA 9th Congress, Christchurch, New Zealand*, 373–4.
- Tooley, M.J. (1974) Sea level changes during the last 9000 years in north-west England. *Geographical Journal*, **140**, 18–42.
- Tooley, M.J. (1976) Flandrian sea level changes in west Lancashire and their implications for the 'Hillhouse Coastline'. *Geological Journal*, **11**, 137–52.
- Tooley, M.J. (ed.) (1977a) The Isle of Man, Lancashire Coast and Lake District, International Union for Quaternary Research Guidebook for Excursion, A4, GeoAbstracts, Norwich, 60 pp.
- Tooley, M.J. (1977b) The Quaternary of northwest England and the Isle of Man. In The Isle of Man, Lancashire Coast and Lake District (ed. M.J. Tooley), International Union for Quaternary Research Guidebook for Excursion, A4, GeoAbstracts, Norwich, pp. 5–7.
- Tooley, M.J. (1978) Sea-level Changes in North West England during the Flandrian Stage, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 232 pp.
- Tooley, M.J. (1982) Sea level changes in northern England. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 93, 43-51.
- Tooley, M.J. (1985a) Sea level changes and coastal morphology in northeast England. In *The Geomorphology of North-West England* (ed. R.H. Johnston), Manchester University Press, Manchester, pp. 94–121.
- Tooley, M.J. (1985b) Climate, sea level and coastal changes. In *The Climatic Scene* (eds M.J. Tooley and G.M. Sheail), Allen and Unwin, London, pp. 206–34.
- Tooley, M.J. (1992) Recent sea-level changes. In Saltmarsbes. Morphodynamics, Conservation and Engineering Significance (eds J.R.L. Allen and K. Pye), Cambridge University Press,

Cambridge, pp. 19-40.

- Tooley, M.J. (1993) Long term changes in eustatic sea level. In *Climate and Sea Level Change*, (eds R.A. Warwick, E.M. Barrow and T.M.L. Wigley), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 81–107.
- Tooley, M.J. (1995) Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground. In Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground (ed. J. Eddison), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 1–7.
- Tooley, M.J. and Kear, R. (1977) Shirdley Hall Sand Formation. In *The Isle of Man*, *Lancashire Coast and Lake District* (ed. M.J. Tooley) *International Union for Quaternary Research Guidebook for Excursion*, A4, GeoAbstracts, Norwich, pp. 9–12.
- Tooley, M.J. and Shennan, I. (eds) (1987) Sealevel Changes, Institute of British Geographers Special Publication, No. 20, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, 397 pp.
- Tooley, M.J. and Switsur, R. (1988) Water level changes and sedimentation during the Flandrian Age in the Romney Marsh area. In Romney Marsh: Evolution, Occupation, Reclamation (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 53–71.
- Torr, C. (1923) *Small Talk at Wreyland*, Series III, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 112 pp.
- Toy, H.S. (1934) The Loe Bar near Helston, Cornwall. *Geographical Journal*, 83, 40–8.
- Travis, C.B. (1922) On peaty beds in the Wallasey Sand-hills. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society*, 13, 207–14.
- Travis, C.B. (1926) The peat and forest bed of the south-west Lancashire coast. Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society, 14, 263–77.
- Travis, C.B. (1929) The peat and forest beds of Leasowe, Cheshire. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Geological Society*, **15**, 157–78.
- Travis, W.G. (1908) On plant remains in peat in the Shirdley Hill Sand at Aintree, South Lancashire. *Proceedings of the Liverpool Botanical Society*, **1**, 47–52.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1969) A geomorphological investigation of shore platforms and highwater rock ledges in the Vale of Glamorgan. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1971) Lithological control of

high-water rock ledges in the Vale of Glamorgan, Wales. *Geografiska Annaler*, **53A**, 59–69.

- Trenhaile, A.S. (1972) The shore platforms of the Vale of Glamorgan. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, **56**, 127–44.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1974a) The geometry of shore platforms in England and Wales. *Transactions* of the Institute of British Geographers, 62, 129–42.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1974b) The morphology and classification of shore platforms in England and Wales. *Geografiska Annaler*, **56A**, 103–10.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1978) The shore platforms of Gaspé, Québec. Annals of the Association of American Geographers, 68, 95–114.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1980) Shore platforms: a neglected coastal feature. Progress in Physical Geography, 4, 1–23.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1982) A reply to A.P. Carr and J. Graff. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series*, 7, 246–7.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1983) The width of shore platforms: a theoretical approach. *Geografiska Annaler*, **65A**, 147–58.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1987) *The Geomorphology of Rock Coasts*, Oxford Research Studies in Geography, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 384 pp.
- Trenhaile, A.S. (1997) Coastal Dynamics and Landforms, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 366 pp.
- Trenhaile, A.S. and Byrne, M.-L. (1986) A theoretical investigation of the Holocene development of rock coasts, with particular reference to shore platforms. *Geografiska Annaler*, 68A, 1–14.
- Trenhaile, A.S. and Layzell, M.G.J. (1981) Shore platform morphology and the tidal duration factor. *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers, New Series*, 6 (1), 82–102.
- Trenhaile, A.S., Pérez Alberti, A., Martínez Cortizas, A., Costa Casais, M. and Blanco Chao, R. (1999) Rock coast inheritance: an example from Galacia, northwestern Spain. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 24 (7), 605–21.
- Trudgill, S.T. (1987) Bioerosion of intertidal limestone, County Clare, Eire. B. Zonation, process and form. *Marine Geology*, 74, 111–21.
- Trueman, A.E. (1922) Liassic rocks of Glamorgan. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 33, 245–84.
- Trueman, A.E. (1930) The Lower Lias of Nash

Point, Glamorgan. Proceedings of the Geologists' Association, 41, 148–59.

- Trupin, A. and Wahr, J. (1990) Spectroscopic analysis of global tide gauge sea level data. *Geophysical Journal International*, **100**, 441–53.
- Tucker, M.J. (1963) Analysis of records of sea waves. Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 26, 304–16.
- Twidale, C.R. (1968) Geomorphology: With Special Reference to Australia, Nelson, Melbourne, 406 pp.
- UKDMAP (1998) United Kingdom Digital Marine Atlas, 3rd edn, British Oceanographic Data Centre, Proudman Oceanographic Laboratory, Bidston.
- Ussher, W.A.E. (1908) The Geology of the Quantock Hills and of Taunton and Bridgwater, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 295 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 109 pp.
- Valentin, H. (1954) Der Landverlust in Holderness, Ostengland, von 1852 bis 1952. Die Erde, 6, 296–315.
- Valentin, H. (1961) The central west coast of Cape York peninsula. Australian Geography, 8, 65–72.
- Valentin, H. (1971) Land loss at Holderness. In Applied Coastal Geomorphology (ed. J.A. Steers), Macmillan, London, pp. 116–37.
- van Straaten, L.M.J.U. (1959) Littoral and submarine morphology of the Rhone delta. In Second Coastal Geography Conference, held on April 6-9, 1969 at the Coastal Studies Institute, Louisiana State University (ed. R.J. Russell), Coastal Studies Institute, Louisiana State University, Washington D.C., pp. 233-64.
- Victoria University of Manchester (1983) Holderness Coast Erosion: Pre-feasibility Study: Final Report. Unpublished report prepared for the Humberside Joint Advisory Committee on Coast Protection.
- Viles, H.A. and Spencer, T. (1995) Coastal problems: Geomorphology, Ecology and Society at the Coast, Edward Arnold, London, 350 pp.
- Vincent, C.E. (1979) Longshore sand transport rate – a simple model for the East Anglian coastline. *Coastal Engineering*, 3, 113–36.
- Vladimirov, A.T. (1961) The morphology and evolution of the lagoon coast of Sakhalin. *Trudy Institute Okeanology*, **48**, 145–71.
- Vollans, E. (1995) Medieval salt-making and the inning of the tidal marshes at Belgar, Lydd. In

Romney Marsh: the Debatable Ground (ed. J. Eddison), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 118–26.

- von Weymarn, J. (1974) Coastline development in Lewis and Harris, Outer Hebrides with particular reference to the effects of glaciation. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Wal, A. (1992) Sedimentological effects of aeolian processes active in the Tentsmuir area, Fife, Scotland. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of St Andrews.
- Wal, A. and McManus, J. (1993) Wind regime and sand transport on a coastal beach-dune complex, Tentsmuir, eastern Scotland. In *The Dynamics and Environmental Context of Aeolian Sedimentary Systems* (ed. K. Pye), *Geological Society Special Publication*, No. 72, Geological Society, London, pp. 159–71.
- Walker, M.J.C. (1984) A pollen diagram from St Kilda, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. New Phytologist, 97, 369–404.
- Waller, M. (1993) Flandrian vegetation history of south-eastern England. Pollen data from Pannel Bridge, East Sussex. *New Phytologist*, 124, 345–69.
- Waller, M. (1994) Flandrian vegetation history of south-eastern England. Stratigraphy of the Brede valley and pollen data from Brede Bridge. *New Phytologist*, **126**, 369–92.
- Waller, M.P., Burrin, P.J and Marlow, A. (1988) Flandrian sedimentation and palaeoenvironments in Pett Level, the Brede and lower Rother valleys and Walland Marsh. In Romney Marsh: Evolution, Occupation, Reclamation (eds J. Eddison and C. Green), Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph, No. 24, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 3–30.
- Walton, K. (1956) Rattray: a study of coastal evolution. Scottish Geographical Magazine, 72, 85–96.
- Walton, K. (1959) Ancient elements in the coastline of north-east Scotland. In *Essays in Memory of Alan G. Ogilvie*, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh.
- Walton, K. and Ritchie, W. (1972) The evolution of the Sands of Forvie and the Ythan estuary. In Northeast Scotland: Geographical Essays (ed. C.M. Clapperton), Department of Geography University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen.
- Ward, E.M. (1922) English Coastal Evolution, Methuen, London, 262 pp.

Ward, G. (1931) Saxon Lydd. Archaeologia Cantiana, 43, 29-37.

Warrington, G., Cope, J.C.W. and Ivimey-Cook, H.C. (1994) St Audrie's Bay, Somerset, England: a candidate Global Stratotype Section and Point for the base of the Jurassic System. *Geological Magazine*, **131**, 191–200.

Wass, M. (1995) The proposed northern course of the Rother: a sedimentological and microfaunal investigation. In *Romney Marsb: the Debatable Ground* (ed. J. Eddison), *Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monography*, No. 41, OUCA, Oxford, pp. 51–77.

Waters, S. (1985) Vegetation of natural wetlands. In Dungeness – Ecology and Conservation, Report of a meeting beld at Botany Department, Royal Holloway and Bedford New College, on 16 April 1985 (eds B. Ferry and S. Waters), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 12, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough.

- Watkin, E.E. (1976) *Ynyslas Nature Reserve Handbook*, Nature Conservancy Council and University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.
- Webster, T. (1816) Additional observations, chiefly geological, on the Isle of Wight. In A Description of the Principal Picturesque Beauties, Antiquities and Geological Phenomena of the Isle of Wight (ed. H.C. Englefield), Payne and Foss, London, p. 238.
- West, I.M. (1972) The origin of the supposed raised beach at Porth Neigwl, north Wales. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 83, 191-5.
- West, I.M. (1980) Geology of the Solent estuarine system. In *The Solent Estuarine System:* an Assessment of Present Knowledge (ed. M. Burton), Natural Environment Research Council Publications Series C, No. 22, NERC, Swindon, pp. 6–18.
- Wetherill, P.J. (1980) Hydrodynamic process, sediment movement and coastal inlet morphodynamics at the mouth of the River Ythan, Aberdeenshire. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Aberdeen.
- Whalley, R.W. (1977) Walney Island. Unpublished BA thesis, University of Southampton.
- Wheeler, W.H. (1902) *The Sea Coast*, Longman, London, 361 pp.
- Whittaker, J.E. (1980) The Fleet Dorset: a seasonal study of the watermass and its vegetation. Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, 100,

73-99.

- White, D.J.B. (1979) The effects of the storm of 11th January 1978 at Blakeney Point. *Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society*, **25**, 267–9.
- White, H.J.O. (1921) A Short Account of the Geology of the Isle of Wight, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Sheet 10 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 219 pp.
- Whittington, G. (ed.) (1996) Fragile Environments: The Use and Management of Tentsmuir National Nature Reserve, Fife, Scottish Cultural Press, Dalkeith, 120 pp.
- Whittow, J.B. (1957) The Lleyn Peninsula, north Wales: a geomorphological study. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Reading.
- Whittow, J.B. (1960) Some comments on the raised beach platform of south-west Caernarvonshire and on an unrecorded raised beach at Porth Neigwl, north Wales. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association*, 71, 31–9.
- Whittow, J.B. (1965) The interglacial and postglacial strandlines of north Wales. In *Essays in Geography for Austin Miller* (eds J.B. Whittow and P.D. Wood), University of Reading, Reading, pp. 94–117
- Wilks, P.J. (1977) Holocene sea-level change in the Cardigan Bay area. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Wales (Aberystwyth).
- Wilks, PJ. (1979) Mid-Holocene sea-level and sedimentation interactions in the Dovey estuary area, Wales. *Palaeogeography*, *Palaeoclimatology*, *Palaeoecology*, 26, 17–36.
- Williams, A.T. and Caldwell, N.E. (1981) Sediment disturbance by 'beach paddlers' along the Glamorgan Heritage Coast, United Kingdom. *Shore and Beach*, **49**, 30–3.
- Williams, A.T. and Caldwell, N.E. (1988) Particle size and shape in pebble beach sedimentation. *Marine Geology*, 82, 199–215.
- Williams, A.T. and Davies, P. (1984) Cliff failure along the Glamorgan Heritage Coast, Wales, UK. In *Mouvements de Térrains* (ed. J.-C. Flageollet), Série Documents du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières, 83, Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières, pp. 109–19.
- Williams, A.T. and Davies, P. (1987) Rates and mechanisms of coastal cliff erosion in Lower Lias rocks. In *Coastal Sediments '87: proceedings of a Speciality Conference on Advances*

in Understanding of Coastal Sediment Processes, New Orleans, Louisiana, May 12-14 1987 (ed. N.C. Kraus), American Society of Civil Engineers, New York, pp. 1855-70.

- Williams, A.T., Caldwell, N.E. and Yule, A.P. (1981) Beach morphology changes at Ynyslas Spit, Dyfed, Wales. *Cambria*, 8, 51–69.
- Williams, A.T., Davies, P. and Bomboe, P. (1993) Geometrical simulation studies of coastal cliff failures in Liassic strata, south Wales, U.K. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 18(8), 703–20.
- Williams, W.W. (1947) The determination of gradients of enemy held beaches. Geographical Journal, 109, 76–93.
- Williams, W.W. (1956) An east coast survey: some recent changes in the coast of East Anglia. *Geographical Journal*, 122, 317–34.
- Williams, W.W. (1960) Coastal Changes, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 220 pp.
- Williams, W.W. and Fryer, D.H. (1953) Benacre Ness: an east coast erosion problem. Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors Journal, 32, 772–81.
- Willis, A.J. (1963) Braunton Burrows: the effects on vegetation of the addition of mineral nutrients to the dune soils. *Journal of Ecology*, **51**, 353–74.
- Willis, A.J. (1965) The influence of mineral nutrients on the growth of *Ammophila* arenaria. Journal of Ecology, 53, 735–45.
- Willis, A.J. (1967) A new location for *Liparis loeselii*. *Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, 6, 352–3.
- Willis, A.J. (1985) Dune water and nutrient regimes – their ecological relevance. In Sand Dunes and their Management (ed. J.P. Doody), Focus on Nature Conservation, No. 13, Nature Conservancy Council, Peterborough, pp. 159–74.
- Willis, A.J. (1989) Coastal sand dunes as biological systems. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 96B, 17–36.
- Willis, A.J., Folkes, B.F., Hope-Simpson, J.F. and Yemm, E.W. (1959a) Braunton Burrows: the dune system and its vegetation, Part I. *Journal* of Ecology, 47, 1–24.
- Willis, A.J., Folkes, B.F., Hope-Simpson, J.F. and Yemm, E.W. (1959b) Brauton Burrows: the dune system and its vegetation, Part II. *Journal of Ecology*, 47, 249–88.
- Willis, A.J. and Jefferies, R.L. (1963) Investigations on the water relations of sand-

dune plants under natural conditions. In *The Water Relations of Plants* (eds A.J. Rutter and F.H. Whitehead), Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp. 168–89.

- Wilson, G. (1951) The tectonics of the Tintagel area, north Cornwall. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London*, **106**, 393–432.
- Wilson, G. (1952) The influence of rock structures on coast-line and cliff development around Tintagel, north Cornwall. *Proceedings* of the Geologists' Association, 63, 20–48.
- Wilson, G. (1971) The influence of rock structures on coast-line and cliff development around Tintagel, north Cornwall. In *Introduction to Coastline Development* (ed. J.A. Steers), Macmillan, London, pp. 133–61.
- Wilson, K. (1960) The time factor in the development of dune soils at South Haven Peninsula, Dorset. *Journal of Ecology*, 48, 341–59.
- Wilson, V., Welch, F.B.A., Robbie, J.A. and Green, G.W. (1958) The Geology of the Country around Bridport and Yeovil, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 327 and 312 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 239 pp.
- Winkelmolen, A.M. (1978) Size, shape and density sorting of beach material along the Holderness coast, Yorkshire. *Proceedings of* the Yorkshire Geological Society, 42, 109–41.
- Wood, A. (1968) Beach platforms in the Chalk of Kent. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 12, 107–13.
- Woodworth, P.L. (1987) Trends in the U.K. mean sea level. *Marine Geodesy*, **11**, 57–87.
- Woodworth, P.L. (1990a) Measuring and predicting long term sea level changes. NERC News, 1990 (October), 22–25.
- Woodworth, P.L. (1990b) A search for accelerations in records of European mean sea level. *International Journal of Climatology*, 10, 129–43.
- Woodworth, P.L., Shaw, S.M. and Blackman, D.L. (1991) Secular trends in mean tidal range around the British Isles and along the adjacent European coastline. *Geophysical Journal International*, **104**, 593–609.
- Woodworth, P.L. (1993) Sea level changes. In Climate and Sea Level Change (eds R.A. Warrick, E.M. Barrow and T.M.L. Wigley), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 379–91.
- Wooldridge, S.W. and Linton, D.L. (1955)

Structure, Surface and Drainage in Southeast England, George Philip, London, 176 pp.

- Wooldridge, S.W. and Morgan, R.S. (1937) The Physical Basis of Geography. An Outline of Geomorphology, University Geographical Series, Longman, London, 445 pp.
- Worth, R.H. (1904) Hallsands and Start Bay. Reports and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, 36, 302–46.
- Worth, R.H. (1907) Minutes of evidence to the Royal Commission on Coast Erosion, 1907, 1 (2), Appendix 14, 177–84.
- Worth, R.H. (1909) Hallsands and Start Bay, Part II. Hallsands. *Reports and Transactions* of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, **41**, 301–8.
- Worth, R.H. (1923) Hallsands and Start Bay, Part III. Reports and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, **55**, 131–42.
- Wortham, W.H. (1913) Some Features of the Sand Dunes in the s.w. Corner of Anglesey. Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1913.
- Wray, D.A. and Cope, F.W. (1948) The Geology of Southport and Formby, Memoir of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, sheets 75 and 83 (England and Wales), HMSO, London, 54 pp.
- Wright, L.D. and Short, A.D. (1983) Morphodynamics of beaches and surf zones in Australia. In *CRC Handbook of Coastal Processes and Erosion* (ed. P.D. Komar), CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 25–64.
- Wright, L.D. and Short, A.D. (1984) Morphodynamic variability of surf zones and beaches: a synthesis. *Marine Geology*, **56**, 93–118.
- Wright, L.W. (1967) Some characteristics of the shore platforms of the English Channel coast and the northern part of North Island, New Zealand. Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge, 11, 36–46.

Wright, L.W. (1969) Shore platforms and mass

movements: a note. *Earth Science Journal*, **3**, 44–7.

- Wright, L.W. (1970) Variation in level of the cliff/shore platform junction along the south coast of Great Britain. *Marine Geology*, 9, 347–53.
- Wright, P. (1976) The morphology, sedimentary structures and processes of the foreshore at Ainsdale, Merseyside. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Reading.
- Wright, P. (1981) Aspects of the coastal dynamics of Poole and Christchurch Bays. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Southampton.
- Wright, P. (1984) Facies development on a barred (ridge and runnel) coastline – the case of south-west Lancashire (Merseyside). In *Coastal Research – UK Perspectives* (ed. M.W. Clark), Geobooks, Norwich, pp. 105–18.
- Wright, R. (1981) *The Beaches of Tayside*, Department of Geography, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, 66 pp.
- Wright, R. and Harris, T.A. (1988) Change detection in physically fragile coastal areas of Scotland by remote sensing. In Proceedings of the International Symposium on Remote Sensing of the Coastal Zone, Gold Coast, Queensland, 7-9 September 1988, Department of Geographic Information, Brisbane.
- Wright, W.B. (1911) On a pre-glacial shoreline in the Western Isles of Scotland. *Geological Magazine*, *Decade* 5, 8, 97–109.
- Yapp, R.H., Johns, D. and Jones, O.T. (1917) The salt marshes of the Dovey estuary, Part II. *Journal of Ecology*, 5, 65–103.
- Yates, R.A. (1968) Surveying techniques in coastal geomorphology. In *Geography at Aberystwytb* (eds E.G. Bowen, H. Carter and J.A. Taylor), University of Wales Press, Cardiff, pp. 129–42.
- Young, A. (1972) *Slopes*, Geomorphology Texts, No. 3, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 288 pp.
- Zenkovich, V.P. (ed. J.A. Steers) (1967) *Processes* of *Coastal Development*, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 738 pp.

Glossary

This glossary provides brief explanations of the technical terms used in the introductions to the chapters and in the 'conclusions' sections of the site reports. These explanations are not rigorous scientific definitions but are intended to help the general reader. Words in **bold** type indicate an internal reference to another glossary entry.

- Abrasion: the process of mechanical wearing away of parts of rocks or **fossils** by **sediment-**laden water, air or ice. The process produces an increasingly smoothed and rounded outline shape.
- Absolute age: the actual age of formation of a natural feature, rock or **fossil**, determined by **absolute dating**. Usually given as 'years **BP**', actually meaning years before AD 1950 by international agreement.
- Absolute dating: a method of determining the absolute age of formation of a rock, mineral or fossil, by techniques such as radiocarbon dating.
- Accretion: build-up or accumulation of sediment.
- Aeolian: descriptive of sediment transported and deposited by the wind.
- Aggradation: the building upwards of a river valley or floodplain by accumulation of fluvial deposits; can also be applied to material deposited by other agencies, such as wind or waves.
- Alluvial fan: a cone-shaped deposit made up of water-laid deposits, and also some material transported by mud flows.
- Alluvial: a term applied to the environments, action, and products of rivers or streams. Alluvial deposits are composed of clastic material deposited in the river floodplain.

- Alluviation: the process of the accumulation of material deposited by river water, usually located along the river valley and tending to be predominantly fine-grained silt or sand.
- **Alluvium**: sediment transported and deposited by rivers.
- Anastomosing: descriptive of a system that branches or contains a network; for example the channel pattern of a braided stream.
- Anthropogenic: produced or induced by human activity.
- Anticline: an arch-shaped upfold of rocks produced by tectonic activity (cf. syncline) with younger strata on the outermost part of the arch and older rock in its core.
- Arch: a hollow cut by wave erosion through a rocky headland.
- Archipelago: a group of islands.

Arcuate: arc-shaped.

- Arenaceous: descriptive of clastic sediments made up of sand-sized particles, cf. argillaceous.
- Argillaceous: 'clay', descriptive of fine-grained detrital sediments made of silt, or clay-sized particles, cf. arenaceous.
- Ayre: a regional term used mainly in Shetland for a tombolo or a long narrow spit of shingle or sand, usually formed across a shallow bay or voe.

Ball and low: see ridge and runnel.

Bar: a low, elongated body of **sediment**, such as **sand** or **gravel** laid down in shallow water, built up by wave action offshore, and lying more or less parallel to the general coastline and sometimes attached to it; cf. **spit**, **tombolo**. Sometimes known as a 'barrier beach', where it emerges above high tide level.

Barrier beach: see bar

- **Beach**: the strip of land along the margin of a body of water that is washed by waves or tides sufficiently to prevent all or most terrestrial plant growth.
- Beach feeding: coastal engineering involving the importation of sediment, usually obtained from the seabed. Also known as beach nourishment, beach replenishment.
- **Beach plain**: a continuous level or undulating area formed by closely-spaced successive embankments of wave-deposited beach material added more or less uniformly to a prograding shoreline.
- Beach ridge: a low, rectilinear or curvilinear mound of beach or beach and **dune** material (sand, gravel, shingle) heaped up by wave action on the backshore of a **beach** above the present limit of storm waves or the reach of ordinary tides, and running roughly parallel to the shore.
- Bedding plane: a planar feature in sedimentary rocks representing an original surface of deposition. Conspicuous bedding planes may indicate a short interruption in, or change in character of, sediment deposition.
- **Bedrock**: the rock, usually solid, underlying soil and other unconsolidated surficial material.
- **Berm**: a gently inclined ridge of sediment at the top of the beach.
- **Bio-erosion**: weathering and erosion resulting from the activities of animals.
- **Biogenic**: descriptive of sediments that of biolgical origin, e.g. shellfish fragments
- **Bio-geochemical cycling**: the movement of chemical elements from organism to physical environment to organism, in a more or less circular pathway. It is termed 'nutrient cycling' if the elements involved are essential to life. An element may be solid, liquid, or gaseous, or form different chemical compounds, in the various parts of the cycle.
- Blow-hole: a hole in a clifftop leading to a sea cave, through which air is forced by the

action of the sea.

- Blowthrough (also blowout): A localized area of deflation, especially on a coastal sand dune. Deflation may have begun through the removal of vegetation by grazing animals or by trampling, or through the cutting off of sand supplies as new dunes develop near the shoreline.
- **Bog**: ground that is waterlogged and spongy. It consists mainly of mosses and contains acidic decaying vegetation that may develop into **peat**.
- Boulder clay: see till.
- **Boulder**: an unattached rock particle with a diameter of more than 256 mm.
- BP: before present, see absolute age.
- **Brackish**: waters with salinities intermediate between fresh and marine.
- **Braided channel**: a stream or river channel that branches frequently and rejoins after separation by **bars**.
- **Braided river (braided stream)**: a stream or river that divides into an interlacing network of several small branching and rejoining shallow channels, separated by **bars** or islands.
- **Breaker zone**: the area between the outermost breakers (waves that have become too steep to remain stable, and are therefore breaking into foam near the shore) and the extent of wave uprush on the **beach**.
- Breccia: a sedimentary rock consisting of angular pebbles (cf. conglomerate).
- Cainozoic Era: the youngest era of geological time, spanning from approximately 65 million years ago to the present, and consisting of the Tertiary and Quaternary periods.
- **Calcareous**: containing large quantities of calcium carbonate (CaCO₃).
- Calcarenite: limestone formed mainly of sandsize calcium carbonate fragments.
- **Carboniferous**: a geological period from about 345 to 280 million years ago; rocks formed in this period in the British Isles are characterized by a lower marine **carbonate** sequence and upper marginal marine and terrestrial sequences containing coal deposits.
- **Carr**: a regional term (mainly used in north-east England and south-east Scotland) for a **reef**; also a term for a mire with scrub dominated by alder and willow.
- Carse: a Scottish term for areas of emerged or land-claimed estuarine flats.

- **Catchment**: a term often synoymous with drainage basin; the area that collects the water flowing to a particular river; *see* water-shed.
- **Cave:** best defined as 'a natural cavity large enough to be entered by a person'. Most caves are formed by dissolution of **limestone** within **karst** landscapes, but others include sea, **glacier**, lava and **tectonic caves**. Sea caves can be defined as a hollow normally eroded in a **cliff**, with the penetration being greater than the width at the entrance.
- **Cement**: the mineralogical 'glue' that holds particles together in **sedimentary** rocks.
- **Chalk**: a poorly lithified, weak, friable and porous white **limestone**. Stratigraphically, *the Chalk* (a proper noun with a capital letter) is used synonymously in Britain with all of those rocks that formed during the Late **Cretaceous** Epoch.
- **Chenier**: a ridge of **sand** and shells deposited at the **swash** limit on a **saltmarsh** or other coastal plain by a storm **surge**.
- Chine: a sharply incised valley intersected by a sea cliff.
- Chert: a fine-grained silica-rich rock that commonly occurs as nodules or bands within limestones.
- **Clast** (adj. **clastic**): a sedimentary particle, usually larger than 4 mm diameter; a fragment of a pre-existing rock or **fossil** (*bioclast*).
- **Clay:** very fine-grained **sediment**, <0.004 mm in size; a soft very fine-grained **sedimentary** rock composed primarily of clay-sized particles.
- Cleft: a fissure or crevice.
- **Cleit:** a small unmortared drystone turf-roofed building peculiar to the St Kilda island group, used by the original islanders to store food and fuel.

Cliff: any slope steeper than 45°.

- Climate change: long-term trends or shifts in climate caused by natural mechanisms or by human activity.
- **Climbing dune**: a sand dune formed by the piling-up of sand by wind against a cliff or hillslope.
- Cnoch-and-lochan: a glacially scoured series of rock knolls and tarns
- Coastal Management Plan: a plan that sets the management of a section of coast into its physical (erosion/deposition) and human contexts (planning, recreation) in order to

minimize conflicts of interest between all coastal dunes. cf shoreline management plan.

- **Coastal squeeze:** the process whereby, in the face of rising sea levels, an area of **intertidal** habitat, such as **saltmarsh**, mudflat or saline lagoon is prevented from migrating landwards owing to the presence of a hard boundary such as a sea defence or natural slope.
- **Coastal zone**: the space in which terrestrial environments influence marine (or lacustrine) environments and vice versa. The coastal zone is of variable width, and may also change over time. Delimitation of zonal boundaries is not normally possible; more often such limits are marked by an environmental gradient or transition. At any one locality, the coastal zone may be characterized according to physical, biological or cultural criteria, which need not, and rarely do, co-incide.
- **Cobble**: a rock particle with a diameter of between 64 and 256 mm with a generally rounded or subrounded shape.
- Col: the highest point on a divide between two valleys.

Combe: A short valley, especially in chalk areas. **Conglomerate**: a **sedimentary** rock consisting

- of rounded pebbles (cf. **breccia**). **Contemporaneous**: formed or occurring at the same time.
- **CORINE**: Co-ORdination of INformation on the Environment (a European Union biotopes classification initiative).
- **Corrasion**: **erosion** by the mechanical pounding, scraping, and battering action of water or ice carrying pieces of rock, which wears away the land surface.
- **Corrosion: weathering** by the wearing away of materials by chemical action. Corrosion usually involves the combined action of oxygen and water on a metal, and can be speeded by the presence of such substances as salt, acids, or bases, or air pollutants like sulphur dioxide.
- **Corrie**: a Scottish term for a cirque, a deep, steep-walled, hollow in a mountain caused by glacial erosion; = cwm in Wales, = coire (Gaelic).
- Cove: see pocket beach.
- **Creek**: a small narrow inlet of the sea, longer than it is wide.
- Creep: the slow mass-movement of material

down relatively steep slopes, mainly under the force of gravity, but also influenced by saturation with water and alternate freezing and thawing; cf. landslide.

Crenulate: finely indented or notched.

- **Cretaceous**: a period of geological time from about 142 to 65 million years ago.
- **Crevice**: a narrow crack in a hard substratum <10 mm wide at its entrance, with the penetration being greater than the width at the entrance.
- **Crystallization**: the formation of crystals or a crystalline structure.
- Cuesta: an asymmetric ridge, with a steep slope on one side, and a shallow slope on the other.
- Current: horizontal movement of water in response to meteorological, oceanographical and topographical factors; a steady flow in a particular direction. 'Current' refers to residual flow after any tidal element (tidal streams) has been removed.
- **Cusp** (adj. **cuspate**): a complex depositional feature formed when **longshore drift** from two directions meets to produce a series of ridges at right angles to each other, forming a low-lying triangular foreland.
- **Debris flow:** an avalanche-like break up and displacement of sediments down a slope, resulting in a chaotic jumble of fragments of different sizes in a muddy matrix.
- **Deflation**: a process of surface-lowering (erosion) by wind action
- **Delta** (adj. **deltaic**): a fan-shaped or irregular mass of **sediment** deposited where a river enters a lake or the sea.
- **Dendritic**: a drainage pattern whose shape resembles the pattern made by the branches of a tree or veins of a leaf.
- **Denudation**: the combined processes of **weathering** and **erosion** that wear down landscapes.
- **Desiccation**: removal of moisture, which may produce desiccation cracks in the surface.
- **Devensian**: the term for the last glacial period in Britain (maximum c. 18 000 years BP)
- **Diagenesis** (adj. **diagenetic**): the alteration of the mineralogy and texture of **sediments** and **fossils** when they are close to the Earth's surface by chemical and physical processes; the term excludes **metamorphic** alteration.

Differential weathering: weathering that

occurs at different rates, due to differences in composition and resistance of a rock and/or differences in the intensity of weathering.

- **Dip**: the angle between a surface and a horizontal plane.
- **Dissolution:** natural process of dissolving a solid; specifically in **karst** processes, the dissolving of **carbonate** rock to create a liquid solution of calcium and bicarbonate ions in water; also known as **solution**.
- Distal: far from source.
- **Drift**: a term used to characterize all unconsolidated rock debris transported from one place to another. *See also* **longshore drift**.
- **Drowned features**: landscape features that are submerged as a result of changes in the relative levels of sea to land.
- **Drumlin:** a low, rounded hill of **glacial till**, which was moulded into a streamlined shape by a **glacier** ice passing over it. Its long axis is parallel to the direction of flow of the **ice sheet** beneath which it formed.
- **Dry-core dunes**: a **dune** system in which the **water table** is usually below the **deflation** level, so that standing water is rarely, if ever, found in the system
- **Dry valley**: a fluvial valley cut by a **subaerial** stream or river then abandoned and left dry due to underground drainage, so that it now seldom, if ever, has water flowing along it in the form of a stream channel.
- **Dune**: in the terrestrial environment, a mound or ridge of unconsolidated windblown **sediment**.
- Dune slack: Flat-bottomed, hollow zone within a sand dune system that has developed over impervious strata. The slack may result from erosion or blowthrough of the dune system, and the flat base level is therefore close to or at the permanent water table level. Characteristically, dune slacks have rich, marshy flora, with willows (*Salix* species) as typical woody colonizers.
- **Dyke:** a vertically or sub-vertically orientated band of rock. The term is generally applied to **igneous** rocks which have 'intruded' or 'cut through' pre-existing rocks, although **sedimentary** (Neptunian) forms occur.

Ebb-tide: outgoing or falling tide.

Edge waves: infragravity oscillations forced by resonance within within the surf zone. They interact with incoming waves to produce cir-

culation cells whose currents transport sediment and may control net longshore movements.

- **Embayment**: a type of marine inlet typically where the line of the coast follows a concave sweep between rocky headlands, sometimes with only a narrow entrance to the embayment.
- **Emerged beach**: a former **beach** now situated above the level of the present shoreline as a result of earth movement, or changes in relative sea level. Also called a 'raised beach'.
- **English Channel**: the arm of the Atlantic Ocean between southern England and northern France, linked with the **North Sea** by the Strait of Dover.

Ephemeral: short-lived, intermittent.

- **Erosion surface**: a surface shaped by the processes of **erosion**.
- **Erosion**: the wearing away of the land's surface by mechanical processes such as the flow of water, ice or wind; cf. **weathering**.
- **Erosional notch**: a notch in a cliff resulting directly from erosinal processes.
- **Erratic**: a large **clast** left behind by melting ice and composed of rock not found locally.
- Esker: a sinuous ridge of sand and gravel deposited by a meltwater stream flowing within a tunnel under a glacier or ice sheet.
- **Estuary**: an inlet of the sea reaching into a river valley as far as the upper limit of tidal rise. (There are many alternative definitions of the term, most based on the dilution of seawater by freshwater derived from land drainage.)
- **Eustatic**: concerning worldwide changes in sea level (as distinct from changes when land locally sinks into, or rises from, the sea). Eustatic changes of sea level may be caused by **ice ages** or may reflect periods of major **tectonic** activity.
- Eyes: a Norfolk term for small inter-tidal ridges.
- Fan: a low-lying accumulation of sediment with a roughly triangular outline. See alluvial fan.
- Fault: a fracture within a rock along which there has been displacement due to tectonic deformation (e.g. earthquakes).

Feeder bluff: a term for a cliff undergoing erosion, which serves as a source of beach sediments.

Fen: see bog.

Fetch: the distance across water over which the wind blows from a particular direction uninterrupted by land.

- **Fissure**: a fracture surface, or crack within a rock along which a clear separation can be seen. Often filled with material, frequently mineral-bearing.
- **Fjard:** a series of shallow basins connected to the sea via shallow and often intertidal sills. Fjards are found in areas of low-lying ground that have been subject to **glacial** roughening. They have a highly irregular outline, no main channel, and lack the high relief and 'U'-shaped cross-section of fjordic inlets.
- Fjord: a long, narrow, steep-sided inlet of the sea having a shallow entrance sill. Fjords are glacially over-deepened and may have a series of sills and basins, often having deep water at the head. They are commonly surrounded by high ground, and, in crosssection, have a deep 'U'-shape. See also glacial valley.
- Flagstone: a hard, fine-grained sandstone that slits uniformly along bedding planes into slabs.

Flandrian: see Holocene.

- Flint: a variety of chert, a hard, glassy and noncrystalline mineral form of silicon dioxide (quartz), frequently found in carbonate sediments, where it has developed from dissolved silica derived from sponges.
- **Floodplain**: the level surface next to a river that is water covered during times of flood.
- Flood-tide (or flow): incoming or rising tide.
- Fluvial: relating to a river or river activity.
- Fluvio-glacial: See glaciofluvial.
- Flying barrier: a looped bar or spit formed on the landward side of an island that is subsequently reduced below sea level by wave erosion before being destroyed.

Fold: a flexure in rocks.

- Foliation: the planar arrangement of minerals, or other textural or structural features in rocks.
- Foredune: A ridge of irregular sand dunes, typically found adjacent to beaches on low-lying coasts, and partially covered with vegetation.
- **Foreshore**: the outer, or lower, seaward-sloping zone of a shore or **beach**. Also applied to the area of land between a body of water, and land that is occupied or cultivated.
- Fossil: the preserved remains of animals and plants.
- Full: a regional term for a gravel beach ridge in England and Wales.

Gabion: a wire basket, filled usually with stone,

used for structural purposes such as retaining walls, **revetments**, slope protection, and similar applications.

- Gault clay: a glutinous marine deposit of Early Cretaceous age found in south-eastern England and in France, containing abundant fossils.
- GCR: see Geological Conservation Review.
- Geo: (from Norse 'gja' meaning 'cleft') a northern Scottish term for a steep-sided narrow inlet of a cliffed coastline, often eroded along a major near-vertical joint or fault.
- Geological Conservation Review (GCR): a review programme that assessed and selected nationally important geological and geomorphological sites in Great Britain with a view to their long-term conservation as SSSIs.
- **Geomorphology**: the study of the landforms and the processes that formed them.
- Geotechnology: the application of scientific methods and engineering techniques to the exploitation and use of natural resources.
- Glacial: relating to the activity and presence of glaciers or ice.
- **Glacial advance**: a time interval marked by an advance or expansion of a **glacier**.
- Glacial age: a subdivision of a glacial epoch.
- **Glacial cycle**: a major climatic oscillation of the order of 100 000 years, during which the ice sheets advanced and subsequently retreated and recurrent at fairly regular times.
- **Glacial deposit**: a deposit or **drift** transported by **glaciers** or icebergs, and deposited directly on land or in the sea.
- Glacial drainage: the system of meltwater streams flowing from a glacier or ice sheet.
- Glacial drift: see glacial deposit.
- Glacial epoch or period: any period of geological time during which the climate was cold in both the northern and southern hemispheres and ice sheets and glaciers covered a larger total area than those of the present day.
- Glacial erosion: the erosion, by, for example grinding, gouging and scratching, by the movement of a glacier with rock fragments within it, and also by meltwater streams.
- Glacial lake: a lake fed primarily by the meltwater of a glacier, and found beyond the margins of the glacier.
- Glacial maximum: the time or position of the greatest advance of a glacier or ice sheet.
- Glacial recession: a time marked by a decrease in the size and volume of a glacier.

- Glacial stage: a major subdivision of a glacial epoch, for example one of the major cycles of growth and disappearance of the Pleistocene ice sheets.
- **Glacial valley**: a deep, steep-sided U-shaped valley, influenced by a **glacier** that has widened and deepened a pre-existing river valley by **glacial erosion**. Sometimes called a 'glacial trough'.
- Glaciation: a term to describe the formation, movement and recession of glaciers and ice sheets.
- **Glacier surge**: a period of very rapid flow and growth of a **glacier**.
- **Glacier**: a large body of ice formed in part on land by the compaction of snow, which moves slowly by **creep** downslope, or outwards in all directions under the influence of gravity.
- Glacio-eustatic: relating to changes in sea level due to seawater being 'locked up' in ice sheets and vertical movements of the Earth's crust due to loading and unloading of the crust by the weight of the ice sheets. See eustatic.
- Glaciofluvial: relating to the meltwater streams which flow from melting glacier ice, and to the deposits and landforms created by such streams, for example outwash plains.
- Glaciogenic: of or relating to glaciers and glaciations.
- Glacio-isostatic: relating to vertical crustal movements associated with the addition (causing crustal depression) and removal (leading to crustal uplift) of glaciers. See isostasy.
- Glaciolacustrine: relating to glacial lakes.
- Glaciomarine sediments: glacially eroded, terrestrially derived sediments (clay, silt, sand, and gravel) deposited in the marine environment. The sediments may accumulate by ice rafting, as an ice-contact deposit or by aeolian transport.
- Glaciotectonic: the deformation of rocks or sediments caused by glacial movement.
- **Gneiss:** a coarse-grained **metamorphic** rock, composed of alternating light and dark bands, formed at very high temperatures and pressures.
- Granite: a pale-coloured, coarse-grained plutonic igneous rock, commonly occurring as large intrusions but also found in veins.
- Granule: a sediment particle of very coarse sand, 2-4 mm diameter.

- **Gravel:** sediment particles, the term used to describe beach sediments in the **pebble** size range, which may be formed from rock or shell fragments.
- **Greensand**: a greenish sandstone consisting mainly of quartz and glauconite, deposited during the **Cretaceous** Period.

Grit: coarse, angular sediment particles.

- Groyne: a wall or jetty built out from a riverbank or seashore, intended to combat the effects of longshore drift and control local erosion.
- **Gully**: A vertical space between two rock walls, at least 0.5 m wide and 0.5 m deep.
- Hanging valley: a tributary valley whose floor is higher than the floor of the main valley. Usually the result of glaciation, but also produced by marine erosion leading to cliff retreat.
- High Rock Platform: a shore platform formed during the Quaternary Period and now found in Scotland at an elevation of c. 33 m OD, owing to a fall in sea level relative to the land.
- **Hog's-back**: narrow, symmetrical ridge, underlain and controlled by a resistant **bed** dipping at some 40° or more.
- Holocene Epoch: a geological time division; the most recent global epoch, which began approximately 10 000 years BP and is characterized by sea-level rise in all those places in Britain not affected by isostatic uplift. It is roughly equivalent to the European Flandrian Stage.
- Honeycomb weathering: a form of chemical weathering in which numerous pits occur on a rock exposure, causing the surface to look similar to a large honeycomb. It typically occurs in arid regions, affecting granular rocks such as sandstones and tuffs.
- Hydrography: the scientific study of seas, lakes and rivers (cf. 'hydrology').
- **Hydrology**: the study of the distribution, conservation, use etc. of the water of the Earth and its atmosphere (cf. 'hydrography').
- Hydration: Chemical combination of water with another substance, e.g. the addition of water to a mineral (such as anhydrite) to produce a hydrous phase (in this case, gypsum). Hydration may be important in the weathering of rocks.

Ice Age: a name often applied to the

Pleistocene Epoch during which large areas were repeatedly covered by ice sheets and glaciers.

- **Igneous**: a rock that has formed from molten rock (magma), either by volcanic activity or intrusive processes. It consists of interlocking crystals, the size of which depends on the rate of cooling of the magma.
- **Interfluve**: an area of higher ground separating two river valleys.
- **Interglacial**: a period of relatively warm climate between two episodes of **glaciation** where ice is in retreat.
- Interstadial: a relatively short period within a major phase of glaciation when ice was not advancing and climate conditions were comparatively warm.
- Intertidal: the area of the shore between the highest and the lowest tides; cf. littoral.
- Irish Sea: the area of sea between Great Britain and Ireland, from St George's Channel in the south to North Channel in the north, including all estuaries except the Firth of Clyde.
- **Isostasy**: the condition of equilibrium, comparable to buoyancy, of the Earth's crust floating in the underlying layer (aesthenosphere) of the Earth. Crustal loading, for example by ice, water or volcanic flows, leads to isostatic depression, and the crust sinks deeper into the aesthenosphere. The removal of weight leads to isostatic uplift or rebound, and the crust rises. The depression and rebound occur over long timescales, of the order of thousands of years
- Joint: a fracture in a rock that exhibits no displacement across it (unlike a fault). May be caused by shrinkage of igneous rocks as they cool in the solid state, or, in sediments, by regional extension or compression of sediment caused by earth movements.
- Jurassic: a period of geological time, from 195 to 140 million years ago.
- Kame: a low mound of stratified sand and gravel originally deposited on top of, or at the margin of, a glacier or ice sheet by meltwaters, and remaining as a topographical feature after the ice has melted.
- Karst: a distinctive terrain created by erosion of a soluble rock, where the topography and landforms are a consequence of efficient

underground drainage; characterized by caves, sinkholes and dry valleys and mainly developed on limestone.

- Kettlehole: a depression in glacial or glaciofluvial sediments, resulting from the melting of a mass of glacier ice that was buried in sediment.
- Lacustrine: relating to, formed within in, or produced by, lakes.
- Lagoon: a shallow body of coastal saltwater (from brackish to hypersaline) partially separated from an adjacent sea by a barrier of sand or other sediment, or less frequently by rocks.
- Lamina (pl. laminae): a thin layer within a sedimentary rock, typically less than 1 cm thick.
- Land-claim: the process of creating usable land from flooded or intertidal land, usually involving impoundment and drainage.
- Landform: a natural feature of the surface of the land.
- Landslide: a large, rapid mass-movement of material down relatively steep slopes, mainly under the force of gravity, but also influenced by saturation with water and alternate freezing and thawing; cf. creep, rockfall.
- Last Glacial Maximum: the time of the last great glacier advance, when ice sheets and glaciers reached their maximum thickness and extent. Dated to between 22 000 and 18 000 years BP.
- Late-glacial: relating to the time of the end of the last glaciation of the Pleistocene Epoch, part of the Devensian Stage.
- Lateral moraine: a low ridge-like moraine, built along on the side margin of a glacier.
- Lava: molten rock extruded onto the Earth's surface, or the resultant solid rock.
- Leach: to dissolve or remove from a soil or rock.
- Levee: a broad ridge alongside a river or stream, deposited by floodwaters when they overtop the channel banks.
- Lias: in Britain, a stratigraphical unit of rocks formed during the early part of the Jurassic Period.
- **Limestone**: sedimentary rock composed largely of calcium carbonate (CaCO₃) in the form of the mineral **calcite**, often derived from the shells of organisms, and soluble in weak acids including rain and soil water; strong, well-lithified limestones may stand in high

vertical **cliffs** and can span large **cave** passages formed within them by dissolutional enlargement of fractures.

- **Links**: relatively flat land along a seashore that is typically sandy and turf covered.
- Lithology: descriptive of the constitution of a sediment or a rock, including texture, composition and colour, and size, shape and mineral composition of constituent crystals or clasts in the rock.
- Littoral: the area of the seashore that is occupied by marine organisms that are adapted to, or need, alternating exposure to air and wetting by submersion, splash or spray; cf. intertidal.
- Loch Lomond Stadial: a relatively cold period during the late glacial between 11 000 and 10 000 years **BP**.
- Lodgment till: a glacial deposit laid down underneath an ice sheet or valley glacier. It is usually clay-rich and contains boulders.
- Loess: a fine-grained sediment of windblown silt and clay, largely derived from cold periglacial deserts.
- Longshore drift: movement of sand and shingle along the shore.
- Low: inter-ridge hollow in southern England. *See* swale.
- Machair: a type of coastal dune pasture on lime-rich sand, which has developed on a level coastal plain in wet, windy Atlantic seaboard conditions. Machair is globally restricted to north and west Scotland and western Ireland.

Macro-tidal: an estuary or other inlet with an average spring tidal range greater than 4 m.

- Managed re-alignment or 'retreat': allowing the coastline to recede to a new line of defence (natural or man-made), usually accompanied by measures to encourage the development of environmentally beneficial mudflat or saltmarsh areas seaward of the new defence line.
- Marine regression: the withdrawal of the sea from large areas of land, due to a fall in sea level relative to the land.
- Marine transgression: the encroachment of the sea across large areas of land, due to a rise in sea level relative to the land.
- Mass movement: the downslope movement of rock fragments and soil under the influence of gravity. The material concerned is not

incorporated into water or ice, and moves of its own accord, but slides are often triggered by increase in water pressure on rocks and soil.

- Mass wasting: the dislodging and transport of soil and sediment due to gravity. Processes include solifluction and rock-falls.
- Matrix: the sediment, usually very fine-grained, which infills the spaces between larger grains.
- Meltwater: water produced by the melting of snow and ice.
- Metamorphism (adj. metamorphic): the process of alteration of igneous and sedimentary rocks by increases in pressure and/or temperature (but without melting) within the Earth's crust.
- Moraine: a ridge of unsorted, unstratified glacial till deposited on top of or at the margins of a glacier or ice sheet.
- Morphology: the form and structure of the landscape.

Mud: fine-grained sediment particles of silt and/or clay with a diameter of <0.0625 mm.

Mudflat: an expanse of mud or muddy sediment in the intertidal zone.

Mudflow: The mass movement of fine-grained material held in suspension by water.

Mudstone: a very fine-grained rock.

- National Grid: a metric grid used in maps, based on the Tranverse Mercator Projection and developed by the Ordnance Survey for use in Great Britain.
- National Nature Reserve (NNR): a site of national or international importance for nature conservation, declared under the National Parks and Access to the Countryside Act, 1949 and the Wildlife and Countryside Act, 1981.

Naze: a local term used in Essex for a headland.

- Neap tide: the astronomical tide of minimum tidal range, occurring at the time of the first and third quarters of the moon.
- **Negative surge**: the depression of sea level below Lowest Astronomical Tide by meteorological conditions; cf. **surge**.
- **Neotectonic**: concerning tectonic (crustal) movements operating in the recent geological past (especially of Quaternary age) and those still occurring today.
- Ness: a large low-lying foreland or promontory; also used in south-east England for a

headland.

- Nothe: a local term used in Dorset for a headland.
- North Sea: the sea to the east of Great Britain, east of 4° W to the north of Scotland, north of 51° N at the Strait of Dover, and south of 61° N.
- **Oceanography**: the branch of science dealing with the physical, chemical, geological and biological features of the oceans and ocean basins.

OD: see Ordnance Datum.

- **Ord**: a term used in Yorkshire to describe areas of low, denuded beach that migrate along the direction of **longshore drift**, and are separated by fuller areas of beach.
- Ordnance Datum: the fixed reference point for heights and contours shown on Ordnance Survey maps, which is based on mean sea level (MSL) as recorded at Newlyn (Cornwall) over a seven-year period from 1915 to 1921. This is not the same as chart datum, which is the set reference point on marine charts for water depth in relation to tides. On metric charts for which the UK Hydrographic Office is the charting authority, chart datum is a level as close as possible to Lowest Astronomical Tide (LAT), the lowest predictable tide under average meteorological conditions.
- **Overflow channel**: an eroded trough cut by water spilling over from another channel or a standing water body like a lake.
- Overwash fan: see washover fan.
- **Oxidation**: the chemical process of removing electrons from an element or compound (e.g. the oxidation of iron compounds from ferrous to ferric); frequently together with the removal of hydrogen ions.
- Oxygen isotope analysis: a method for estimating past ocean temperatures. The ratio of the stable oxygen isotopes, ¹⁸O and ¹⁶O, is temperature dependent in water, ¹⁸O increasing as temperature falls. Oxygen incorporated in the calcium-carbonate shells of marine organisms will reflect the prevailing ¹⁸O:¹⁶O ratio.
- **Oyces:** a Shetland term used to describe tidal lagoons enclosed by spits or barriers.

Palaeosol: an ancient or 'fossilized' soil. **Palynology**: the study of microscopic plant fossils, such as spores, pollen, algal cysts and acritarchs and their distribution, which has proved to be of considerable use in correlating sedimentary deposits.

- Parabolic dune: a sand dune with a long, scoop-shaped form, convex in the downwind direction so that its horns point upwind, fixed by vegetation while the convex surface migrates downwind. Typically found where strong onshore winds supply abundant sand.
- **Pea-shingle**: a clean **gravel**, the individual particles of which are similar in size to peas.
- **Peat:** an unconsolidated deposit of semicarbonized plant remains formed in a watersaturated environment, such as a **bog** or **fen**.
- **Pebble**: a rock particle with a diameter of between 4 and 64 mm, typically implying a degree of rounding.
- **Pedestal**: a thin neck or column of rock topped by a wider mass, produced by undercutting due to wind **abrasion** or differential **weathering**.
- **Periglacial**: zone or environment peripheral to **glaciers**, so that it is very cold but is not covered by ice sheets, characterized by the action of intense frost, often combined with largely permanently frozen ground known as 'permafrost'.
- **Piping:** natural subsurface channels of different sizes, which can form an interconnecting network, often in soils with significant amounts of swelling clays.
- **Planation surface:** a term used in Britain to describe a fairly level plain resulting from prolonged **erosion** by rivers, slope processes, marine **erosion**, or other types of erosional activity.
- **Planation**: the process of **erosion** by which the surface undergoing erosion becomes flat or level.

Platform: see shore platform.

- **Pleistocene:** the first epoch of the **Quaternary** Period, from about 1 800 000 to 10 000 years ago, composed of alternations of great cold with stages of relative warmth, and sometimes referred to as the **Ice Age**.
- **Plunging cliff:** a **cliff** that descends directly in to deep water.
- **Pocket beach**: a beach contained within bounding headlands; a cove.
- **Postglacial**: referring to the time interval since the total disappearance of **glaciers** at middle latitudes.
- Preglacial: referring to the time prior to a gla-

cial period. Also said of material underlying glacial deposits.

Progradation: the seaward-migration of a shoreline.

Quartzite: a metamorphic rock formed from more or less pure quartz sandstones.

Quaternary Period: a geological time division ranging from about 1.8 million years BP to the present day, it is the latest period of geological time, and the second period of the Cainozoic Era. It is divided into two epochs, the Pleistocene and the Holocene. See 'Ice Age'.

Radiocarbon dating: a method of ascertaining the age of a sample by measuring amounts of carbon-14 (¹⁴C) within organic material. The method is based on the assumption that upon removal from the Earth's carbon cycle (for example when an organism dies), carbon-14 content is 'frozen', and then the proportion reduces over time through radioactive decay; by measuring the relative abundance of stable and radioactive carbon in a sample and knowing the decay rate of carbon-14 the elasped time can be calculated.

Raised beach: see emerged beach.

Ramsar site: a site designated under the international Convention on Wetlands of International Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitat ('the Ramsar Convention').

Recurve: a landward-curving sand or gravel ridge produced by the successive extension of a **spit**.

- Reef: (1) a ridge of rock or coarse material, the top of which lies close to the surface of the sea, and may be exposed at low tide; (2) an elevated structure on the seabed built by calcareous or other concretion-forming organisms, or by chemical precipitation; (3) an artificial structure deliberately constructed or placed on the seabed with the intention of influencing the local environment, for example to enhance fisheries or to absorb wave energy.
- **Refraction**: the change in the approach angle of a wave as it moves towards the shore. As water becomes shallow, waves slow down. Refraction causes waves to converge on headlands and diverge in bays, concentrating

wave energy on headlands rather than on beaches.

Regolith: unconsolidated, weathered, broken rock debris, mineral grains, and superficial deposits that overlie unaltered bedrock.

Regression: see marine regression

- **Relict**: descriptive of a geological or geomorphological feature surviving in its primitive form, i.e. no longer actively forming or evolving.
- **Revetment**: a facing of rocks, sandbags, etc., intended to protect a coastline from **erosion**.
- **Ria**: a drowned river valley in an area of high relief; most have resulted from the post-glacial rise in sea level relative to the land.
- **Ridge and runnel**: multiple broad intertidal **bars** and **swales** running parallel to the coastline, the ridge crests typically being spaced at intervals of about 100 m, with an amplitude of about 1 m.
- **Rill dissection**: the **erosion** of soil by water running through little streamlets, or headcuts, forming rills, or small **gullies**.
- **Rockfall**: a type of mass-movement where coarse material moves rapidly downwards from one part of the slope to another.

SAC: see Special Area of Conservation.

- Saltmarsh: an area of alluvial or peat deposits, colonized by herbaceous and small shrubby terrestrial vascular plants, almost permanently wet and frequently inundated with saline waters.
- Saltpan: a small, shallow, undrained, natural depression containing a salt deposit produced by the accumulation and subsequent evaporation of water; or a shallow pool of somewhat salty water occupying such a depression. They are flooded at high tide, and remain bare of plants because evaporation makes the trapped water hypersaline.
- **Sand**: particles in the size categories 0.062 mm diameter (very fine-grained sand) to 4 mm diameter (granules).

Sand dune: see dune.

- Sandflat: an expanse of sand or sandy sediment in the intertidal zone.
- Sandstone: a sedimentary rock made of lithified sand.
- Sarn: a Welsh word for 'causeway', used in west Wales for a roughly linear boulder or cobble reef derived from glacial moraine, lying at shallow depth (maximum depth about 10 m

below chart datum), and completely covered at low tide.

Scar: Lag deposits of boulder and cobble dominated areas in the **intertidal** zone produced by erosion of glacial till.

Scour: the effect of abrasion, usually by wateror wind-borne sand or gravel, on a surface.

Scree: see talus.

Seabed: the sea floor.

- Sea loch: a marine inlet in Scotland that has fjordic or fjardic features, entered by the tide (on each cycle), and with a salinity generally greater than 30 ‰. Brackish conditions may be periodically established, particularly in the surface layers.
- Sediment budget: the inputs of sediments from various sources minus the outputs to various sinks. Can be positive (implies accretion) or negative (undergoing erosion)
- Sediment cell: a compartment of coastline, divided from neighbouring sections of coast in terms of longshore drift, current flow, and wave convergence and divergence. Also known as 'coastal cell' or 'coastal processes cell'.
- Sediment: loose material derived from the weathering and erosion of pre-existing rocks, or from biological activity (e.g. shells and organic matter) or from chemical precipitation (e.g. evaporites).
- Sedimentation: the process of settling of suspended solid particles from water by gravity.
- Sedimentary rocks: rocks formed by the lithification (cementation) of sediment. Sedimentary rocks may be composed of mineral or rock particles (clasts) to form sandstones, claystones or sediments of biological origin to form limestone and peat, or of chemical precipitation to form evaporites.
- **Shale**: a fine-grained **sedimentary** rock, composed of **clay** particles, that splits easily into thin layers.
- Shell-sand: a sediment comprising predominantly shell fragments of sand-size.
- **Shingle**: beach **pebbles**, normally well-rounded as a result of abrasion.
- **Shoal**: a mound or other structure raised above the seabed in shallow water that is composed of, or covered by, unconsolidated material and may be exposed at low water.
- Shore platform / intertidal platform: a surface forming a level rock platform in the intertidal zone. Sometimes referred to as a 'wave-cut platform', but others can be lev-
elled by weathering or may be structurally controlled.

- Shoreline management plan: a plan that focused on the management of coastal erosion and defence, usually within a coastal sediment cell.
- Sidereal year: the time required for one complete revolution of the Earth about the Sun (c. 365.25 days).
- Significant wave height: the mean height of the highest one third of all waves.
- Silt: fine-grained sediment particles ranging from 0.004–0.0625 mm in size.
- Site of Special Scientific Interest (SSSI): an area of land or water notified by the statutory nature conservation agencies under the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 (as amended) as being of special nature and/or geological conservation importance; the principal designation under which GCR sites are protected.
- **Skerry**: (pl: **skerries**): low-lying rocky island or reef, often without terrestrial vegetation, and frequently swept by the sea.
- **Slope-over-wall**: a cliff form characterized by a convex upper profile and a vertical or sub-vertical lower profile. Formed by periglacial processes followed by sea-level rise, which trims the lower cliff.
- Slump: contorted structures produced by the mass-movement of unconsolidated sediment.

SPA: see Special Protection Area.

- Special Area of Conservation (SAC): a site of European Community importance designated by an EU Member State under the 1992 Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC for the conservation of natural habitats or species listed in Annexes I and II of the Directive. These SACs, together with Special Protection Areas (SPAs) classified under the 1979 Birds Directive 79/409/EEC, collectively form the Natura 2000 Network. Most SACs above lowwater mark are underpinned by Sites of Special Scientific Interest.
- Special Protection Area (SPA): a site of environmental importance recognized at a European level, classified by an EU Member State under the 1979 Birds Directive 79/409/EEC on the conservation of wild birds. These SPAs, together with Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), designated under the 1992 Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC collectively form the Natura 2000 Network.

In Britain most SPAs above low-water mark are underpinned by Sites of Special Scientific Interest.

- Spit: a low, elongated accumulation of sediment such as sand or shingle, projecting from the shore into a water body; cf. bar, tombolo.
- Spring tide: the astronomical tide of maximum tidal range, occurring at or just after new moon and full moon. The most marked spring tides (equinoctal springs) occur at the spring and autumn equinoxes.

SSSI: see Site of Special Scientific Interest.

- Stack: (from Gaelic 'stac') a pillar of rock formed by wave action, often when a sea arch collapses.
- Strandplain: a prograded shoreline built seawards by waves and tidal streams or currents, and continuous for some distance along the coast.
- Strata: (singular: stratum): layers within sedimentary rocks. The term is often used instead of 'beds'.
- Strait: any deep (>5 m depth) tidal channel between two bodies of open coastal water. Strictly, a strait is the stretch of water between an island and its mainland (or adjacent islands).
- Strath: a Scottish term for a broad level-floored river valley.
- **Stratigraphy**: the study of rock successions and their distribution in space and time preserved from the geological past, in order to reveal the history of the succession of events and life of the past.
- Stump: the rock mass that remains after a stack has been worn down.
- Subaerial weathering: the normal processes of weathering that loosen rock fragments and transport debris downslope; in the intertidal zone, it may affect rocks down to the level of permanent saturation.

Subcell: a subdivision of a sediment cell.

- Submerged coast: a former coastline that is preserved underwater, following submergence by rising sea levels relative to the land.
- Surge: the elevation of sea level above Highest Astronomical Tide by low pressure meteorological conditions, also known as a 'storm surge'; cf. negative surge.
- Swale: a long, narrow depression, approximately parallel to the shoreline, between two ridges on a **beach**, and draining through transverse channels as the tide falls. A com-

ponent of **ridge and runnel** topography. See **low**.

- **Swell**: sea waves that have left the area where they were generated by the wind, or that have remained after the generating wind has disappeared.
- Talus: an accumulation of rock litter at the foot of a slope, generally with a wide size-range (up to several metres) and ungraded; commonly used to denote debris shed from the high part of a reef slope and transported basinward by gravity ('reef talus', 'talus apron'). Also called scree.
- Tectonism (adjective tectonic): deformation of the Earth's crust and the consequent structural effects (e.g. faulting, folding etc.), often associated with crustal plate movements and mountain-building.
- **Tertiary**: a period of geological time ranging from about 65 to 2 million years ago, preceding the **Quaternary** Period.
- **Tidal prism**: the volume of water that passes in or out of an inlet during a tidal cycle.
- **Tidal range**: the difference in water height between Extreme High Water of Spring Tides and Extreme Low Water of **Spring Tides**.
- **Tidal stream**: the alternating horizontal movement of water associated with the rise and fall of the tide (cf. **current**).
- **Tied island**: an island connected to the mainland, or to another island, by a **tombolo**.
- **Till**: unsorted, non-stratified **sediment** deposited directly by **glacial** ice without the intervention of water; commonly known as 'boulder clay' or 'glacial till'.
- **Tombolo**: a **spit** that links an island to the mainland or to another island, formed by deposition when waves are refracted round the island.
- Tràigh: (pronounced 'try') a Gaelic term for a beach, shore, or strand.
- **Training**: the building of walls or embankments within an **estuary** to direct **current** flow and stabilize a shifting channel.

Transgression: see marine transgression

- **Triassic**: a period of geological time ranging from about 230 to 195 million years ago.
- Tsunami: a wave train, or series of waves, generated in a body of water by an impulsive disturbance that vertically displaces the water column, including earthquakes, landslides, volcanic eruptions, explosions, or the impact

of cosmic bodies such as meteorites.

- Unconformity: the surface that separates two sedimentary sequences of different ages; it represents a gap in the geological record when there was erosion, and/or tectonism and/or no deposition. There is often an angular discordance between the two sequences.
- **Undercliff:** a subordinate cliff comprising material fallen from the cliff above; the lower part of a cliff whose upper part has undergone landsliding.
- Voe: a regional term used in Shetland for an inlet, usually glacially eroded.
- Wave: a ridge of water between two depressions. As waves approach a shore, they curl into an arc and break. The energy of surface waves is responsible for most coastal erosion.
- Wave exposure: the degree of wave action on an open shore, governed by the distance of open water over which the wind may blow to generate waves (the fetch) and the strength and incidence of the winds.
- Washover fan: a fan-shaped body of sediment deposited by marine waters flowing landwards through or across a coastal barrier such as a bar or island. Such features are formed especially during storms when the barriers are likely to be overtopped.
- Waterfall: a steep fall of water along the course of a river or stream. River erosion may produce a waterfall where the river crosses a band of hard rock; the waterfall will continually retreat upstream through erosion. Coastal erosion may produce a waterfall where cliff retreat, proceeding faster than the downcutting river erosion, forms a hanging valley.
- Water layer weathering: weathering processes related to the wetting and drying of sea cliffs and shore platforms by waves, spray and tides.
- Water table: the level within a rock mass below which all voids are filled with groundwater; above it the vadose zone is freely draining, and below it the **phreatic zone** is totally and permanently saturated.

- Watershed: the boundary delimiting a river drainage basin as the basic hydrological unit.
- Wave quarrying: the prising or pulling away of pieces of rock by the shock of impact of breaking waves.
- Weathering: the process by which rocks are broken down in place by physical, chemical and biological processes; the term does not infer any transportation of the weathered rock material (cf. erosion).
- Wetland: an area of low-lying land where saturation with water is the dominant factor in

determining the nature of soil development and the types of fauna and flora living in the soil and on its surface. Examples include **bogs**, **fens**, marshes and swamps.

World Heritage Site: a site designated under the international Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage (the 'World Heritage Convention').

Zawn: Cornish word for a narrow gully or cleft in the rocks leading down to the sea.

zose, is any allest cost philipper state and relation in the second state of the interspection of the interspection of the property thereas a result property the result property to the second state of the second relation interspection of the second state of the second relation interspection of the second state of the second relation interspection of the second state of the second relation interspection of the second relation interpreterion of the second relation of the second relation interpreterion of the second relation of the second relation interpreterion of the second relation of the second relation interpreterion of the second

Note: Page numbers in **bold** and *italic* type refer to **tables** and *figures* respectively

abrasion 39, 93 cliffs 39-40 shore platforms 47, 83, 91, 108 Villians of Hamnavoe 69, 71 see also erosion Aesha Head, Papa Stour 74 Ainsdale, Lancashire 330, 331, 332, 333, 359-64 Downholland Moss 362-3 dunes 221, 223, 360, 362, 363, 364 foreshore bedforms 359 ridge-and-runnel zone 360, 361, 362, 364 Formby Point 363 sediment transport 362, 364 slacks 360, 363 Alde, Ore and Butley estuaries 528 Anglesey (Ynys Môn) 595 saltmarsh 528 see also Newborough Warren; Tywyn Aberffraw anthropogenic influences 20, 23, 28, 527 beach erosion 226-7 saltmarshes 527 soft-rock cliff retreat 137-8 see also beach nourishment; coastal defences/ protection/engineering; coastal management; GCR sites; machair; Shoreline Management Plans

arches 43, 43, 57, 111 Aesha Head, Papa Stour 74 Bullers of Buchan 104 Castles of Yesnaby and Qui Ayre arch, Yesnaby 84, 85 Foula, dissecting Gaada Stack 79 Green Bridge of Wales 119, 120, 121 St Kilda 62 see also Ladram Bay; Old Man of Hoy; stacks Ardivachar to Stoneybridge, South Uist, Western Isles 332, 473, 477, 487-92 beach-dune-machair system 212, 487, 489, 491 Gualan Island 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492 Howmore River 487 machair 487, 489, 491-2 West Gerinish 487, 490, 491 attrition 181, 257 see also abrasion; erosion; machair Ayres of Swinister, Shetland 184, 213, 220, 281-5 Ballard Down, Dorset 132, 133, 176-81 beaches 180, 181 cliffs 177, 178, 179, 179-81 Handfast Point 176, 177,

Studland Bay 176 Swanage Bay 176, 177 see also Dorset Coast Balnakeil, Sutherland 208, 225, 332, 477, 510-14 An Fharaid Peninsula 510, 512 blowthrough corridors 510, 511, 513, 514 dunes 510, 514 skerry of A'Chléit 512 Balta Island, Shetland 330, 331, 332, 384-6, 420 dune (aeolian) calcarenite 225-6, 385 dune grassland system 386 South Links 385, 384, 385-6 barrier beaches/islands 10, 203, 220, 231-2, 232, 584, 609-10 The Bar, Culbin 571, 572, 573, 575 **Budleigh Salterton 252** Cefn Sidan to Pembrey 584 Chesil Beach 219-20, 256 Dungeness and Rye Harbour 311-12 Morrich More 576–9 Porlock, Somerset 266, 267-8, 268, 269-71, 269 Sandwood Bay 220, 371, 372.372 Slapton Sands and Beesands 244 see also North Norfolk Coast; Walney Island

Old Harry Rocks 176, 177,

179, 179, 180

181

Barry Links, Angus 222, 330, 331, 333, 400-7, 410, 418 Buddon Ness 235, 332, 402, 403 Gaa Sands 401, 402, 403, 410 parabolic dunes 223, 400-1, 404, 405, 406 bars 232, 241 crescentic 203 and troughs 214-5 see also ords, ridge-andrunnel beaches; Tentsmuir bay-head beaches 417-18 see also Ayres of Swinister; Dunnet Bay; Luce Sands; Tywyn Aberffraw beach morphology 203, 204, 205 see figures 5.1 and 5.2 for beach terminology synonyms beach nourishment 20, 200, 227 **Dungeness 312** Hurst Castle Spit 272-3, 277 Newborough Warren 595-6 Orfordness 304 **Ringstead Bay 628** Rye Harbour 314 Spey Bay 227, 294 Westward Ho! cobble beach 238 see also anthropogenic influences beach ridges 217 gravel and shingle 231-2, 235 on saltmarshes 217 see also ords; ridge-and-runnel beaches beaches 9, 13, 36, 72, 203, 205 212, 332 Ainsdale 359-64 Ayres of Swinister 281-5 Balta Island 384-6 Barry Links 400-7 Benacre Ness 301-4 Braunton Burrows 348-54 Budleigh Salterton 251-4 Central Sanday 464-9 chalk pebble, Sewerby 185 Chesil Beach 254-66

Dawlish Warren drift-aligned 203, 213 Dungeness 315–25 Dunnet Bay 380-4 East Head (Chichester Harbour) 426-30 Forvie 393-400 Gibraltar Point 439-43 Hallsands 248-50 Hurst Castle Spit 271-7 intertidal zone 22-3 205, 267 Culbin 567, 571, 573 Dunbar 108 Isles of Scilly 461-4 lateral grading 215-16 Loe Bar 241-4 Luce Sands 364-70 Marsden Bay 337-40 Morfa Dyffryn 452-7 Morfa Harlech 449-52 Orfordness and Shingle Street 304-10 Oxwich Bay 354-6 Pagham Harbour 278-81 Porlock 266-71 prograding 216-17, 334, 582 Pwll-ddu 422-4 reflective or dissipative 214, 231 Rye Harbour 313-4 St Ninian's Tombolo 457-61 Sandwood Bay 370-5 Slapton Sands 246-7 South Haven Peninsula 340-5 Spey Bay 290-7 Spurn Head 430-4 Strathbeg 387-93 swash-aligned 203, 212, 232 Tentsmuir 407-13 Torrisdale Bay and Invernaver 375-80 Tywyn Aberffraw 356–9 Upton and Gwithian Towans 345-8 Walney Island 443-5 West Coast of Jura 297-301 Westward Ho! Cobble Beach 238 - 41Whiteness Head 285-90 Winterton Ness 446-9 Ynyslas 424-6 zeta-curved 191, 203, 212,

251, 252, 596 see also Chapters 5-8; boulder beaches; flint beaches; fringing beaches; machair; sandy beaches; shingle beaches; spits; tombolos Beachy Head to Seaford, East Sussex 132, 133, 170-6 Birling Gap 136, 173-4, 175 cliff retreat 171, 175 cliff-beach-platform 171, 176 Cuckmere Haven 172, 174 Seaford Head and Hope Gap 172 Seven Sisters 44, 171, 174, 176 shore platforms 172, 173, 174 subaerial weathering 175-6 Benacre Ness, Suffolk 132, 134, 233, 235, 301-4, 304, 447 accretion and erosion 302-4, 302 Benacre Broad beach 302 Covehithe cliffs, 302 northward migration 219, 301-2, 302, 303 berms 204, 205 bevelled cliffs 48, 180 bio-erosion 40, 93, 167 Blackpool, ridge-and-runnel beach 12 Blakeney Point see North Norfolk Coast blowholes 42, 57, 87 Bullers of Buchan 103, 106, 106 Flamborough Head 183 South Pembrokeshire Cliffs 117 Villians of Hamnavoe 68 Blue Anchor-Watchet-Lilstock, Somerset 132, 133, 145-8 cliffs 145, 148 intertidal platforms 145 development of cobble fields 147 micro-cuestas 146, 147-8 'washboard relief' 148 St Audrie's Bay 145 tidal regime 147

Boreray, St Kilda 62, 65 boulder beaches 9, 72, 75, 87, 107, 111, 340 Bullers of Buchan 103, 104, 105, 106 Foula 77, 78, 79 Portland Limestone 634, 635, 638, 639 South Pembroke Cliffs 119 Villians of Hamnavoe 70 Brancaster Bay 612 Braunton Burrows, Devon 214, 226, 330, 331, 332, 333, 348-54, 418, 420 Airy Point 349 dunes 224, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354 blowthroughs 350 military use 351-2, 352 rabbit population 352 sand and gravel extraction, Torridge estuary 353 sandy saltmarsh 519 sediment budget 352 shore platform 351, 351, 353 spits 219 submerged forest 353 Bridgwater Bay, saltmarsh creeks 524-5 Bridlington Bay, ridge-and-runnel beach 12 see also Flamborough Head; Holderness Buddon Sand 332, 405, 405 see also Barry Links Budleigh Salterton 132, 133, 233, 234, 251-4 Otter estuary 253 pebbles as a 'tracer' 253 pebble source 251, 252 sediment grading 253 shore platforms 251 wave refraction 251, 253 West Down Beacon landsliding 252, 253 Bullers of Buchan 57, 58, 59, 103-7 blowholes, The Pot 103, 106, 106 boulder beaches, 103, 104, 105, 106 caves, North and South Seals 104

conical stacks 104 **Dunbuy Island 106** geos 103-4, 105, 106 glacial legacy 104, 106 shore platforms 104, 106 Caernafon Bay Coast 566, 593-5. 599 Menai Strait 594-5, 594 Morfa Dinlle and Newborough-Abermenai dunes/gravel ridges 603-4 Newborough Warren and Morfa Dinlle 593-4 see also Morfa Dinlle; Newborough Warren calcium carbonate 332, 335 beaches/dunes 224 Cardigan Bay 452 Aberystwyth to Mochras 453 Carmarthen Bay 58, 59, 330, 333, 418, 420, 565, 566, 566, 583-93 **Broughton Bay 589 Burry Holms 590** Burry Inlet 517, 522, 587 saltmarshes 587, 592, 593 caves 586, 589 Cefn Sidan to Pembrey, barrier beach 584, 587 cliffs 589, 590 dunes **Broughton Burrows 589** Pembrey Burrows, 587 Pendine Sands to Laugharne Burrows 586 **Tywyn Burrows 587** Whiteford Burrows 587 emerged beaches 590 Gilman Point 591 **Twic Point 589 Gwendraeth estuary 587** Pendine Sands and Laugharne Burrows beach 332 saltmarsh 586 spit 584 **Ragwen Point 585** Rhossili Bay 12, 334, 589, 509, 590, 592 saltmarshes 592-3 Berthlwyd, Llanrhidian and Landimore 587, 588 Burry Inlet 587, 589, 592, 593

Loughor estuary 590 Whiteford Point to Loughor 587 sandy beaches Pembrey Beach 332, 587, 587, 592 Pendine beach 591, 592 Rhossili Bay 590 Tywyn Point to Burry Port 587, 587 shore platforms Mewslade Bay 590 Worms Head 590, 591 Taf estuary 585-6 Tywyn Burrows 587 Whiteford Burrows 587 Whiteford spit 584, 592 Caves see marine/sea caves Central Sanday, Orkney 213, 235-6, 418, 420, 464-9 Bay of Newark 464, 465 beach-dune-machair system 468 Cata Sand 464-5, 465, 466, 467, 468 gravel ridges 466, 468 Little Sea 464, 465, 466, 467, 468 Plain of Fidge, machair plain 464, 465-6, 468 proto-barriers 220 Quoy Ayre 466 Chalk cliffs 629, 641 and flint beaches 3, 6-7 Ballard Down 176-81 Beachy Head to Seaford Head 170-6 Flamborough Head 181-7 Joss Bay 187-91 Kingsdown to Dover 165-70 sand supply 331 shore platforms 135-6 south-west Isle of Wight 160, 160, 163, 163, 164 White Nothe to Bat's Head 629 Worbarrow Bay 633 cheniers 217, 232, 525 Dengie Marsh 535-6, 535 Keyhaven Marshes 273, 538, 538 St Osyth Marsh 531, 532-3 Chert see flint

Chesil Beach, Dorset 203, 220, 227, 231, 233, 234, 254-66 beach material longshore size grading 215, 216, 254, 258-60, 266 sources 207, 254, 258, 260-1, 261 vertical sorting 259 borehole information 256-7, 257, 259 The Fleet 25-8, 220, 256, 526-7, 528, 262, 263, 265 initiation and development 208, 263, 265, 266 longshore sediment transport 259-61, 262, 265 Clew Bay, linked islands 463 cliff failure 34, 35-6, 37, 84, 103, 134 rotational landslides 135, 136, 162 toppling in Chalk 136, 174, 614 Gore Cliff 161 Nash Point 150-1 Torridonian sandstone 36. 370 Isle of Wight, 162 Lyme Regis to Golden Cap 151-8 Nash Point 150-1 see also mass movements cliff profiles Ballard Down 180 Beachy Head 172-3 benched, St Abb's Head 111, 113 bevelled 48, 50, 115 Bullers of Buchan 103 convex, Sandwood Bay 370 development of 49 geological control 5 sandstone 90 Joss Bay 189 multi-storied, St Kilda 66 slope-over-wall 5, 8, 626, 640 Loe Bar 241, 243 **Oxwich Bay 355** Pwll-ddu 422 St Aldhelm's Head 637 Solfach 126 Tintagel 115

stepped, Villians of Hamnavoe 68, 71 vertical 589 Dover to Kingsdown 165-70 Hoy, Old Red Sandstone 84 Joss Bay 187, 188 Nash Point 149 Orkney west coast 83 Porth Neigwl 193 Sandwood Bay 370 South Pembroke Cliffs 119, 119 see also bevelled cliffs; chapters 2-4 cliff retreat 125, 131 Birling Gap 174 Covehithe cliffs 302 Dinas Dinlle 600, 601 Dorset coast 627, 627, 641 Foula 76-80 Furzy Cliff, Dorset 627, 627 Hallsands 250 Isle of Wight 158, 161, 164 Joss Bay 187, 188-9 Kingsdown to Dover 165, 166-7, 169 in the Lias 145, 147 Nash Point 150-1 Norfolk Coast 38, 614 North Yorkshire 143 Porth Neigwl 192-3, 194 processes of 12, 14, 36, 37 Robin Hood's Bay 141 St Kilda 60-8 see also cliffs; landslides; mass movements cliffs 3, 6-7, 40, 55-199 Ballard Down 176 Beachy Head to Seaford Head 170 biological SSSIs and SACs 51-3 Blue Anchor-Watchet-Lilstock 145 **Bullers of Buchan 103** characteristic medium-scale features 41-3 classifications of 40, 41, 41, 42 Cotton's two-cycle model 116

Dunbar, East Lothian 107 Duncansby to Skirza Head 86 Flamborough Head 181 Foula, Shetland 76 geological controls on 40-1 sandstone, shale and chalk 131 stiff clays 131 Hartland Quay, Devon 121 Holderness bayhead, upland coasts 131 influence of inland topography 44-5, 57 Joss Bay 187 Kingsdown to Dover 165 Ladram Bay, Devon 138 Loch Maddy-Sound of Harris coastline 94 Lyme Regis to Golden Cap, Dorset 151 multi-faceted, Ballard Down 179.179 Nash Point 148 Northern Islay 98 Papa Stour 72 parallel retreat 131 Porth Neigwl 191 Robin Hood's Bay 141 St Abb's Head 110 St Kilda 60 and shore platforms 33-4, 34, 49-1 Solfach 126 South Pembroke Cliffs 117 South-west Isle of Wight 158 submerged, St Kilda 65-6 Tarbat Ness 90 Tintagel 113 Villians of Hamnavoe 68 West Coast of Orkney 81 see also Chapters 2-4; bevelled cliffs; cliff retreat; inland cliffs; plunging cliffs; soft-rock cliffs climate change coastal squeeze 18 rising sea-level 17 coastal barriers 219-20 drift-aligned 219 swash-aligned 219, 220, 241 and drift-aligned, Porlock 266, 268 Sandwood Bay,

Sutherland 220, 370, 371, 372, 372 see also barrier beaches/islands coastal defences/ protection/ engineering 19-20, 23, 226, 238, 341, 406, 441, 533 beach erosion 226 East Head, West Sussex 429 Formby-Ainsdale coast 364 Hurst Castle Spit 272 Joss Bay 188 **Ringstead Bay 628** sediment supply to beaches 206, 208 Slapton Sands and Hallsands 245 soft-rock cliffs 137 urbanization 18 Westward Ho! 238 see also anthropogenic influences coastal dunes see dunes coastal flooding surges 12 North Sea (1953) 12 Towyn, North Wales 12 see also saltmarshes coastal management 18-21 narrowing of saltmarshes 16, 527 sediment cells and sub-cells 13, 14-15 see also anthropogrenic influences coastal slope processes 36see also landslides; mass movements; toppling cobbles 231 Blue Anchor-Watchet-Lilstock 147 Devon 122 Golden Cap 154 Holy Island 606, 611 Westward Ho! 238-40 see also shingle; gravel Conachair, St Kilda 60 Coombe Rock, Seven Sisters 174 Corran Seilebost see Luskentyre and Corran

Seilebost, Harris, Western Isles corrasion 144 see also erosion Covehithe Ness see Benacre Ness, Suffolk Crackington Haven, Cornwall 131 Cree Estuary, Outer Solway Firth 517, 525, 539 Baldoon Sands 553, 555, 556 carse deposits 552, 553, 554 Carsewalloch Flow, radiocarbon dating 554-5 Cree River channel and estuary 553, 554, 556 creek system, dendritic 552 crustal uplift 555 emerged Holocene features 554 Fleet Bay 553-5 micropalaeontology 541 rise and fall in relative sea level 555 saltmarshes 552, 553, 553, 555 saltpans 552 sandflats 552-3, 554, 555-6 wave climate 555 Wigtown Bay 552-3, 554 Culbin, Moray 235-6, 330, 331, 332, 333, 418, 517, 529-30, 565, 567-75 back barrier saltmarsh 529, 571 The Bar 218, 220, 528, 567 'flying barrier' 571, 572, 573, 575 gravel ridges 572, 573 recurves 572, 574 Buckie Loch 571, 575 Culbin foreland 567, 570, 571 gravel ridges 567, 568, 569, 574, 575 Holocene development 568, 573-4 intertidal zone 567, 571, 573 Lateglacial cliff retrimmed 49, 573 longshore drift 573 reduction of sediment supply 574, 575

sand dune system 569-71, 574-5 butte dunes 570-1 conifer afforestation 567, 575 Lady Culbin 568, 570 parabolic dunes 569-70, 570 sandy saltmarshes 519, 529, 530, 567, 568, 572, 573, 575 freshwater transition 530 sea-level changes 567, 568, 569 see also Spey Bay; Whiteness Head cuspate forelands 203, 219, 235 Dungeness 315-25 see also Benacre Ness; Morfa Dyffryn; Morfa Harlech; Orfordness and Shingle Street Dawlish Warren, Devon 330, 333, 418, 420, 435-9 **Bull Hill Sand 437** Checkstone Reef 437 Pole Sand 437 spit 211, 419, 435, 437, 438 Warren Point 437 Dengie Marsh, Essex 233, 234, 304, 517, 534-8 cheniers 535-6 Sales Point chenier 535-6 saltmarshes 522, 534, 535, 537 sea-level rise 536, 537 sediment pathways 537 storm events 537 Devensian ice 121, 125, 433, 586, 591 differential erosion Isle of Wight 158, 165 Lulworth Cove 630 Orkney 84, 86 Shetland 76 see also geological control; jointing; structural control Dinas Dinlle see Morfa Dinnlle Dornoch Firth and Morrich More SAC 528 see also Morrich More Dorset Coast: Furzy Cliff to

Peveril Point 37-8, 58, 59, 132, 133, 233, 234, 565, 566, 624-42 Bat's Head to Man O'War Bay 625, 629-30, 631 bays, closed sediment cells 629, 641, 642 Bowleaze Cove 625 Chapman's Pool 634, 637, 639 Durdle Door 626, 629, 631, 633, 642 Furzy Cliff to Poole Harbour 625, 626, 627 Gad Cliff 633, 635, 635, 640, 641 Hounstout to St Aldhelm's Head 634-5, 636, 637 Emmet's Hill 634, 637 Kimmeridge Bay 625, 626, 634, 636, 639 Lulworth Cove 566, 624, 626, 630, 637-40, 642 Man o'War Bay 629, 639 mass movements 625, 627, 628, 629, 634, 635, 636, 637-8 Mupe Bay 633, 639 Purbeck coast 566, 566, 626, 639, 642 Redcliff Point to Bran Point 626, 627 Ringstead Bay 627-9, 628 Ringstead to Black Head 625 St Aldhelm's Head to Durlston Point 625, 635, 637, 641 Stair Hole 566, 630, 638-9 submerged reef 629, 630, 631, 632, 633 White Nothe to Bat's Head 629 Worbarrow Bay 626, 633, 638, 639 see also Ballard Down; Chesil Beach; South Haven Peninsula Dorset and East Devon Coast World Heritage site 29, 152, 177, 251, 256, 625 see also Budleigh Salterton; Dorset Coast Dunbar, East Lothian 58, 59, 107-10, 332

cliff forms 108 emerged areas 108, 109 gravel and boulder beaches 107 shore platforms 107, 108-10 skerries 108 Duncansby to Skirza Head, Caithness 58, 59, 86-9, 89 Duncansby stacks 86, 87, 88, 89, 89 Skippie Geo to Fast Geo, Wife Geo 87, 88 Skirza Head to Skippie Geo 41, 87, 88 dunes 203, 221-6, 334-5 Ainsdale 359-64 Balta Island 384-6 Barry Links 400-7 and beaches see beaches Braunton Burrows 348-54 classification 222, 331, 422 cliff-top 223, 225 climbing dunes 225, 345, 483, 512 Pabbay 495-6, 498 Sandwood Bay 374, 375 Torrisdale and Invernaver 376, 379 dune topography accreting sequence 221-2, 222, 223 blowthroughs 221, 222, 223, 223 foredune initiation 221-2 Dunnet Bay 380-4 Forvie 393-400 Holy Island 604-6 linear-dune systems 334-5 Luce Sands 364-70 Marsden Bay 337-40 migration inland 334 Oxwich Bay 354-6 Sandwood Bay 370-5 South Haven Peninsula 340-5 Strathbeg 387-93 Tentsmuir 407-13 Torrisdale Bay and Invernaver 375-80 transgressive dunes 224 Tywyn Aberffraw 356–9 Upton and Gwithian Towans 345-8

vegetation 221-2, 224-5, 332 see also dune systems; machair; parabolic dunes; Chapter 7; Chapter 11 Dungeness, Kent 28, 203, 210, 226, 231, 310-12, 311, 315-25 Beach Bank soil series 311, 316, 317, 318 Broomhill 320 cuspate foreland 315, 319 Camber 311, 312 Denge Beach 316, 319, 322 Lydd soil series 316 marshes 324, 325 Denge Marsh 323, 324 mounds in Newer Marsh 319 natural pits 318, 320 the ness 320, 321-2 New Romney and Hythe 311. 311 nourishment 312 power station 318-21 Rye Bay 312, 313, 319, 324-5 sea-level rise 323 shingle/beach ridges 217, 232, 315, 316, 318-20, 323, 324 dating 215, 310-11, 311, 325 Jury's Gap to Dungeness 312, 316-17, 316 see also Rye Harbour Dunnet Bay, Caithness 222, 330, 331, 332, 333, 380-4 beach-dune-links system 332, 380, 381, 382, 382 blowthroughs 223, 224, 382, 383, 384 Burn of Midsand 382 dune ridge 380, 382, 383 Dunwich 9, 135, 137 East Head, West Sussex 330, 333, 418, 420, 426-30 beaches 426, 427, 429 coast protection 427 Hayling Island 427 saltmarsh 426, 428

shingle ridges 428

spit 420, 427, 427-8

emerged coasts 203, 248, 248, 297-301 Braunton Burrows 353 Dunbar 108, 109 south-west Britain 225 see also glacio-isostasy; isostatic recovery Eoligarry, Barra, Western Isles 225, 332, 418, 473, 477, 482-7 Ben Eoligarry Mór 483, 485 Ben Eoligarry-Orosay connection 485 dunes, Traigh Eais 483, 484, 486 machair 483, 485 sea-level rise 485 Traigh Eais 482, 483 Traigh Mhór 482-3, 484, 486 erosion erosional scour by glacial ice 95 honeycomb weathering 40, 108 mechanical wave erosion 38 - 40intertidal 46, 47 resistance to, British rock types 9 selective 41, 73 Tarbat Ness 93 solutional and bioerosional processes 40, 93 weathering erosion 40 see also abrasion; attrition; cliff retreat; corrosion; differential erosion; frost; geological control; marine erosion; tafoni; solution; structural control faulting Dùn, Hirta, St Kilda 62 Flamborough Head 182, 183 Foula 77 and landslides 122

and landslides 122 Papa Stour 73, 74, 75, 76, 76 St Abb's Head 111, 113 Tintagel 114, 115, 116, 117 see also differential erosion; structural control fetch 12, 13, 66, 358 fjards 95

Flamborough Head, Yorkshire

9, 13, 35, 132, 133, 181-7, 196 beaches, Bempton Cliff 182 Bempton to Long Ness (Bempton Cliffs) 182 Staple Nook 183 Cattlemere Hole to Sewerby 182, 183, 185 caves, stacks, arches and blowholes 182, 183, 184, 186 Chalk 181, 182, 183, 187 Long Ness to Cattlemere Hole 182, 183, 185, 187 North Sea wave climate 181-2, 182 shore platforms 182, 185, 187 Flandrian see Holocene marine transgression; sea-level history flint beaches 207 Benacre Ness 302 brown flints 207, 268 flint and chalk 3, 6-7, 9, 168, 176, 190 Ballard Down 180 Birling Gap 175 Joss Bay 187 White Nothe to Bat's Head 629 flint and chert, Seatown 153 Hurst Castle Spit 272 Orfordness 306 oxidized 174, 175, 627-8, 641 Ringstead Bay 627-8, 629, 641 south-west Isle of Wight 158, 159, 160, 164 see also cobbles; shingle; gravel; Chapter 6 Foreness Point see Joss Bay Forvie, Aberdeenshire 330, 331, 332, 333, 393-400, 396, 418 deflation surfaces 397, 398 Foveran 392, 395, 395, 398 North Forvie 394, 395, 399, 400 parabolic dunes 223, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400 Rockend 394, 395, 397 sand movement/sediment

circulation 377, 393, 395, 396, 399, 399 South Forvie 394, 396, 398 bare sand dome 385, 395, 397, 397, 400 spits and bars, River Ythan estuary 395, 396, 397 transgressive dunes 224 Foula, Shetland 58, 59, 76-80 The Brough stack 80 Da Ness to Wurr Wick, boulder ridge 79 Hellabrick's Wick to Smallie 78, 79 Hiora Wick 80 inherited cliff 79, 80 The Kame 76, 78, 79 The Noup 77, 78 Scarf Geo 77, 78 Shoabill to Hellabrick's Wick 77, 78, 79 shore platform development 79.80 Smallie to Wester Hoevdi 79 Soberlie to Da Ness 78, 79 South Ness 77, 78, 80 stacks and arches 79 Strem Ness 77, 78, 80 Wester Hoevdi to Soberlie Hill 78, 79 Wurr Wick to Shoabill 77, 78 fringing beaches cliff-foot 231, 232 compartmentalization of 232 Morfa Dyffryn 452 frost, erosion of Chalk platforms 47 Furzy Cliff to Peveril Point see Dorset Coast: Furzy Cliff to **Peveril Point** Gaa Sands, Barry Links 401, 402, 403, 410 Galti Stacks, Papa Stour 73, 74 GCR Networks 21, 23 CORINE classification of coasts 21, 21, 329 GCR sites legal protection of 28-30 international measures 29-30 Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSIs) 28 Special Areas of

Conservation (SACs) 30 main features 24-7 selection guidelines 20-3 geological control on coastline 5, 6-7, 8-10 see also structural control; jointing geos development of 41 Duncansby to Skirza Head 41, 86-9 Foula, Kubbi a'Skeld and Sloag a Ruscar 77, 78 Papa Stour 73, 74, 75, 76 South Pembroke Cliffs, 119 St Kilda 61, 62 Geo na h-Airde 41, 62 Villians of Hamnavoe 68 Gibraltar Point, Lincolnshire 28, 214, 329, 418, 420, 439-43 bars and troughs 215 foredunes 440 foreshore, ridges and runnels 440, 441 Inner Knock 440, 441 intertidal sandbanks 440 longshore drift 210 New Marsh (saltmarsh) 440, 441, 442 Old Marsh 440, 442 saltmarsh 520 Skegness Middle Bank 441 spit 440-1 Wainfleet Swatchway 440-1, 440 West Dunes 440 glacial till 10, 62, 77, 141, 607, 331 Devensian Carmarthen Bay 589 Flamborough Head 183, 187 Porth Neigwl 191, 192 pre-Devensian, South Pembroke Cliffs 121 see also Skipsea Till; Holderness glacio-isostasy, and sea level 49 see also Culbin; Dunbar; emerged coasts; isostatic recovery; Jura; Morrich More; relative sea level; Chapter 10 gravel beaches 107, 111, 204,

206, 236 Ayres of Swinister 281-5 conservation value of 235-6 emergent northern Islay 98, 99, 100 Tarbat Ness 90, 206-7 gravel extraction 227, 235, 250, 353 Hallsands 227, 245, 248, 249-50 Seatown beach 153, 227 glaciogenic 206, 207 limestone gravel 207 provision of materials by landsliding 131 sea level and gravel supply see Culbin; Chesil Beach; Sanday Spey Bay 290-7 Taf estuary 586 see also cobbles; shingle beaches groynes 19, 168, 175, 272-3, 432

Habitats Directive 30 Annex I habitat types 29, 30, 51-3, 236, 237, 336 Hallsands, Devon 58, 59, 248-50 beach levels 248, 250 cliffs 248, 249 gravel extraction, beach erosion following 227, 245, 248, 249, 249, 250 see also Slapton Sands Handfast Point see Ballard Down hanging valleys 153 Hartland Quay 57, 122, 124-5 Porth Neigwl 193, 194 Tintagel 114 hard-rock cliffs 3, 6-7, 23, 33, 36, 55-128 see also cliffs; Chapter 3 Hartland Quay, Devon 57, 58, 59, 121-6 beaches, shingle and cobble 122 Blagdon Cliff landslide 122 Blegberry Water and Abbey River 122, 123, 125 cliffs 122

coastal waterfalls 122-6 hanging valleys 122, 124-5 Hartland Point 120, 121 Keivill's Wood, rotational slip scar 122 Milford Water 123, 125 Speke's Mill Mouth 122, 124 shore platforms 122, 125, 126 Tichberry Water 122, 123 Wargery Water 122-3, 123 'Hell's Mouth' see Porth Neigwl Hengistbury Head 134 High Rock Platform Northern Islay 98-9, 99, 100, 101, 102, 102 west coast of Jura 297-8, 300 high-energy environments 149 Machir Bay 478 Nash Point 150 Papa Stour, Shetland 73 St Kilda 60, 66 south west Hoy, Orkney 81 Traigh Eais, Eoligarry, Barra 482 Villians of Hamnavoe 69, 71 Hirta, St Kilda cliff failure 197-8 Dùn 62, 603 small geos and caves 62 Holderness, Yorkshire 14, 132, 134, 135, 195-9, 331 cliff recession 195-6, 195, 196, 197, 198 historic accounts 195 longshore transport of sediment 198 ord movement and erosion 197, 198, 207 relationship between cliff height and erosion 198 forms spit to Spurn Head 195, 207, 434 ords 14, 195, 196, 197, 434 shore platform obscured 33 see also Spurn Head Holkham Bay, Norfolk 208, 619 see also North Norfolk Coast Holocene marine transgression 13, 15, 16, 44 building of beaches 3, 6-7, 207-8

see also sea-level history Holy Island, Northumberland 58, 59, 208, 330, 331, 333, 334, 418, 420, 565, 604-11 Budle Bay 605, 605, 608, 609, 610 Budle spit 607, 607, 608, 609 Castle Point, cobble ridges 606 Cheswick and Gosford Sands 604-6 barrier beaches 609-10 reefs 605 sandy beach and dunes 604 cobble beaches 606, 611 Coves Haven 606 dissipative beaches 214 dunes 604, 605, 606 eastern cliffs and shoreline 604,606 **Emmanuel Head 606** emerged beach sediments 605,606 Ross Back Sands 6-9 Ross Links 606, 607, 608, 609 Ross Point 610-11 saltmarsh 606-7, 608, 610 Spartina invasion 523 Hornish and Lingay Strands (Machairs Robach and Newton), North Uist 473, 477, 492-5, 493 blowthoughs Corran Goulaby 494, 495 machair 492, 494 Machair Newton Machair Robach 494, 495 Orosay Sollas Peninsula 493, 494 Humber Estuary 528 Hunstanton, Norfolk 35 Hurst Castle Spit, Hampshire 211, 218, 233, 234, 271-7 active recurve 271, 272, 273, 275, 277 anthropogenic effects 272-3, 277 Hordle Cliff 272 Hurst Beach 272, 274, 277 Keyhaven Marshes 271, 273-4, 275, 276, 277

sediment supply 209 Shingles Bank 272, 276–7, 273 spit with recurves 217, 218, 272, 273, 275, 276–7 *see also* Keyhaven Marshes, Hampshire

inheritance 15, 50, 76 evidence of 48-51 Holocene submergence, western Scotland 51, 57 plunging cliffs 50-1 inlets and submerged coasts 23 see also geos; Loch Maddy; rias; Sanday Irish Sea sediment transport 14 wave height 12 see also Figure 1.2 for locations of Irish Sea GCR sites Islay see Northern Islay Isle of Wight, south-west 34-5, 132, 133, 137, 158-66, 233, 234 Atherfield Point to The Undercliff, active cliffs 159 beaches boulder and cobble 160 flint 158, 159, 160, 164 Blackgang Chine, base failures 161, 163 Blackgang Chine to Atherfield Point 159, 159 Brook Bay 159, 159 chines 158, 159-60 origins 163-4 cliff retreat 158, 161, 161, 164 and cliff failure 163 cliffs 131, 158, 162-3 Compton Down 163, 163, 164 differential erosion 158, 165 Freshwater Bay 159 Gore Cliff 161 Hanover Point to Freshwater Bay 159-60, 159 landslides 159, 162, 164 'Gore Cliff landslip' 161 Rocken End and Blackgang Chine 161 The Needles 160, 160 platform development 158

St Catherine's Point to Blackgang Chine 159, 159 Scratchell's Bay 160, 164 Tennyson Down (South) 159, 160, 163 toppling failure, The Undercliff 159, 161, 164 Isles of Scilly see Scilly, Isles of isostatic recovery 15, 301 emerged gravel ridges 235 prograding beaches 216-17, 334, 582 Scotland 50, 100-1, 102 submergence see also emerged coasts; glacio-isostasy; Orkney; Shetland jointing 57 Bullers of Buchan 103, 105 cliff failure/instability 166-7, 168, 170, 171, 174 development of geos, caves, arches and stacks 41 Duncansby 86-9 Foula 76-80 Handfast Point 177, 179, 180 Ladram Bay 138, 139 Marsden Bay 339, 340 Nash Point 150 Papa Stour 72-6 St Kilda 60-8 South Haven Peninsula 344 Tintagel 115 West coast of Orkney 81 see also structural control Joss Bay, Kent 132, 133, 187-91 Botany Bay 187, 189, 190 cave-arch-stack development 188, 189 cliff profiles 189, 190 cliff retreat 187-9 dry valleys 188 Foreness Point 188, 225 intertidal platforms 187, 188, 189-90 jointing 188 micro-cliffs 190-1 south of White Ness 188, 189 Jura, west coast, Argyll and Bute 233, 235, 297-301

Colonsay Ridge 298, 301 Corpach 300, 301 emerged beach ridges 297, 299–301, 299 High Rock Platform (Shian Bay to Ruatallain) 297–8, 300 Low Rock Platform 298–300 Main Rock Platform 298–300, 301 sea levels 301

Keyhaven Marshes, Hampshire 271, 273-4, 275, 277, 517, 538-9 coastal protection work 75 creek pattern 538 erosion of saltmarsh edge 538, 538, 539 marsh-edge cheniers 538, 538 Hurst Castle Spit 538 species-rich high marsh 538-9 vegetation 276, 539 see also Hurst Castle Spit Kingsdown to Dover, Kent 132, 133, 165-70, 233, 234 beaches 165, 168, 226-7 boulder ramparts 165, 168, 169, 170 cliff falls 166-7, 168, 170 cliff retreat 165, 166-7, 168, 170 harbour/groyne construction 168 shore platforms 165, 167, 168, 169, 170 Ladram Bay, Devon 132, 133, 138 - 41cliffs 138, 139 shingle and cobble beaches 138, 139 shore platforms 138, 139, 140

stacks 138–9, *139*, 140, *140*, 141 landslides 5, 34, 36, 37–8, 122, 137–8, 155 Budleigh Salterton 252, 253 in clay 131, 134, 141–2, *142*

Dorset Coast 37-8, 633, 634,

636, 637-8, 637

Lyme Regis to Golden Cap 131, 134, 152, 154-5, 156, 156, 157, 261 Isle of Wight 5, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164 rotational, and cliff failure 135, 136, 162 see also mass movements Lias 141-2, 142, 152, 156 biozones 150 cliff retreat 145, 147 lithological control and cliff development 41, 57 Duncansby to Skirza Head 90 St Kilda 62, 66 south of Aesha Head, Papa Stour 73-4 Villians of Hamnavoe 71-2 west coast of Orkney 81 see also geological control; structural control Loch Gruinart, Islay 332, 517, 523 Ardnave Point 557, 558 emerged cliff 557, 559 Holocene sea-level history 559, 560 intertidal sandflats 557, 558 Killinallan Point and Tràgh Baile Aonghais beach 557, 558 saltmarshes 557, 559 saltpans 557, 559, 561 tidal creeks 524, 559 Loch Maddy-Sound of Harris, North Uist, Western Isles 58, 59.94-8 geology 95, 96 inner Minch coastline 95 Loch Aulasary 96, 97 Loch Blashaval 95, 96, 97 Loch Maddy fjard 95 intertidal areas 95 links with inland lochs 95 skerries and reefs 94 submergence of inherited glaciated surfaces 51, 57 Loch Mhic Phàil 97 tidal ponds 95-6 Loch Siginish 96, 97 Outer Hebridean Thrust Plane 95, 97

Sound of Harris the Rangas 95 Tahay, Vaccasay and Opsay 95 submerged landscape 94, 96, 96, 98 wave climates 94, 98 Loe Bar, Cornwall 233, 234, 241-4 bay-bar 241, 244 ria 241, 244 breaching 241, 244 evolution of 242-3, 244 sediment sink 244 beach closed sediment cell 241 flint, origin 208, 243-4 swash-aligned 212, 220 beach cusps 213, 243 slope-over-wall cliffs 241, 243 Loe Pool 241, 526 Porthleven Sands 241 washover fans 241 see also Pagham Harbour; Slapton Sands and Hallsands longshore drift 12, 36, 209-10 Chesil Beach 259-61, 262, 265 Culbin, Moray 573, 574, 575 direction and rate of transport 13-14 edge-wave activity 193, 209 **Gibraltar Point 210** Hornish Strand 495 Nash Point 150 Orfordness 210 prevention of 175 sorting by and lateral grading 215 Lossiemouth 332 Low Rock Platform age 99-100 Northern Islay 99, 100, 102 west coast of Jura 198-9, 299-300 Luce Sands, Dumfries and Galloway 224, 330, 331, 332, 333, 364-70 emerged Holocene gravel ridges 365, 368 Holocene development, emerged features 369

intertidal beach 365 bars and troughs 214 bay-head beach 369 ridges and runnels 365 prograding beach 216-17 sediment sources 366, 369 Torrs Warren-Luce Sands dune system 365-6, 367. 368, 368 anthropogenic influence 369-70 blowthroughs 369 dune slacks 365, 369 foredune ridges 369 Luskentyre and Corran Seilebost, Harris, Western Isles 332, 473, 477, 499-503 calcarenite 499, 503 Corran Seilebost beach-dune-machair system 499, 503 dune ridges 502 dynamic spit 499, 502 late Holocene submergence 503 Luskentyre 499, 501-2 beach-dune-machair system 499 dunes 499, 501-2 machair 499, 502, 503 Luskentyre Banks 499, 501-2 swash-alignment 502-3 Tràigh Luskentyre 221, 499, 500 Tràigh Rosamol 499, 502 Tràigh Seilebost 221, 502 Lyme Regis to Golden Cap, Dorset 34-5, 132, 133, 151-8, 233, 234 beaches sediment source 152, 153-4, 206 Golden Cap to Charmouth 154 lateral grading 215 Black Ven landslides 152, 154, 155, 156 Charmouth cliff instability 156, 157 unstable beach 157 cliffs 151, 152, 153 Fairy Dell 154-6

Golden Cap 157, 261 Lyme Regis cliff-beach system 157-8, 226 major landslides 131, 134, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 156 pocket beaches 152 Seatown beach sediment transfer 152, 153 shingle extraction 153, 227 sediment movement 157 The Spittles, re-activated landslide 156, 156 west of Golden Cap landslides 153 shore platform 153

machair 3, 6-7, 30, 203, 225 anthropogenic modification 474, 476-7, 477-8 archaeological sites 475, 476 Ardivachar to Stoneybridge 487-92 Balnakeil 510-14 conservation value 477 cultural overtones 473 dating of initiation and formation 475-6 definition of 473, 474 deflation surfaces 476 Eoligarry, Barra 482-7 evolution 474-5, 474, 475, 475, 476, 477 Hornish and Lingay Strands 492-5 Luskentyre and Corran Seilebost 499-503 Machir Bay, Islay 478-82 Mangersta, Lewis 503-6 North Uist 528 Pabbay, Harris 495-8 sediment budgets 475 Special Areas of **Conservation** 474 Tràigh na Berie, Lewis 506-10 see Chapter 9 Machir Bay, Islay, Argyll and Bute 332, 473, 477, 478-82 calcarenite 481

dunes 478, 480 dynamic beach-dune-machair assemblage 478, 481 emerged features 478, 480, 481 foredune ridge 480, 481-2 glacial terraces 478, 480, 481 Holocene transgression 481 machair plain 478, 481 relict clifflines 478, 480 Traigh Mhór, bars and cusps 482 Main Postglacial Shoreline Moray Firth 289 Solway Firth 544, 555 Main Rock Platform age 99-100 Northern Islay 99, 100-1, 102 west coast of Jura 298, 299-300, 301 Mangersta, Lewis, Western Isles 332, 473, 477, 503-6 beach-dune-machair cycle 503 climbing machair 504-5, 505, 506 deflation surface behind storm ridge 504, 504, 506 development 505 sediment supply 505-6 sandy beach 502, 504 gravel storm ridge 503. 506 stripped machair 503, 506 marine/sea caves 41-3, 57 arch and stack development 41, 43, 43 blowhole development 42 **Bullers of Buchan 104** emerged 99 and lithology 42 Nash Point 151 Marsden Bay, County Durham 214, 233, 234, 330, 337-40 limestone cliffs 338, 338, 339, 340 sandy beach 212, 332, 334, 339-40 sources of sand 338-9 mass movements on coastal slopes 36

cliff failure 134 Bullers of Buchan 103 Holderness 197 deep-seated 38 dip-slip slides 37, 57, 78, 80 Dorset Coast 155, 625, 633, 634, 635, 637 Hartland Quay, localized 122 St Kilda 66-7 soft-rock cliffs 131 Blackgang Chine 161-2, 162, 163 Ladram Bay 138, 140 Robin Hood's Bay 141 Warden Point, Isle of Sheppey 131 see also landslides; soft/weak rock cliffs merse see Solway Firth Saltmarshes Mochras see Morfa Dyffrn Moray Firth longshore drift 210, 212 progradation on sandy coasts 215-16 sea-level history 284, 288-9 see also Culbin; Spey Bay; Tarbat Ness; Whiteness Head Morfa Dinlle 566, 593, 600-4 Afon Gwyrfai tidal inlet 602 Dinas Dinlle 600, 601, 602 dunes 601, 602, 603 Foryd Bay, land-claim 602 gravel beach system 602-3 gravel ridges 595, 600-1, 602, 603 moraine across mouth of Afon Gwyrfai 601-2 sediment movement 601, 602 Warren Farm, ridges 601 see also Newborough Warren; Newborough Warren and Morfa Dinlle Morfa Dyffryn, Merioneth, Gwynedd 223, 330, 332, 333, 335, 418, 420, 421, 452-7 cuspate foreland 219, 452 dunes 452-3 fringing beach 452 historical development 453, 454

multiple recurved ridges 419 sandy beach 453 Sarn Badrig 450, 452, 453 the Sarns and sediment movement in Cardigan Bay 452 offshore cobble and boulder banks 452 sediment supply 454, 456 southern spit, Afon Ysgethin 453, 454 Morfa Harlech, Merioneth, Gwynedd 223, 330, 331, 332, 333, 418, 420, 449-52 beach and dunes 449-50, 450 cuspate foreland 219 intertidal flats 451 processes and sediment transfers 451 prograding 449, 451 recurved zones 449, 450 relict cliffs 449 spit 449, 451-2 ridge and runnels 450 swash-alignment 449, 451 Morrich More, Ross and Cromarty 330, 331, 333, 418, 517, 530-1, 565, 576-83 barrier islands with recurving spits 579 fronting beach with accreting sand dunes 578, 579 Innis Mhór and Patterson Island 576, 577, 579 beach ridges 217, 567, 576, 580-1, 581-2 and Dornoch Firth 528 dune development 580, 582-3 emerged cliff 576 emerged strandplain 577, 580 dune-capped ridges and saltmarsh hollows 567, 576, 580, 582 latest ridges (Innis Mhór and Patterson Island) 576, 577 eroding dunes, facing Dornoch Firth 578, 579, 582

north-eastward progradation 581, 581, 582 Inver Bay 582 parabolic dunes 578, 579, 580, 583 postglacial isostatic recovery and progration 216-17, 582 saltmarshes 530, 531, 582 sand-bars, intertidal 576, 578, 579-80, 581 tidal creeks 524 Nash Point, Glamorgan 132, 133, 148-51, 233, 234 cliff retreat 150-1 cliffed coastline 149, 149, 150 intertidal platforms 146, 149, 150 jointing 149, 151 limestone gravel beaches 207 tidal range 150 neotectonic movements influence of 49-50 local 15 nesses acute and oblique 232 relationship with offshore banks and shoals 419, 447 see also cuspate forelands; Dungeness; Holderness; Orfordness and Shingle Street; Winterton Ness Newborough Warren 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 418, 420, 565, 566, 593 Abermenai Point 594, 594 pre-breaching end of older spit 598 Abermenai spit 594, 594, 597-8 breaching and rebuilding 597, 599 recurves 597 beach systems 599 dunes 593 afforestation 595, 596 blowthroughs 598-9 dune-building 567, 598, 599 Maltraeth Bay/Sands 595 migration 222, 224, 595, 596, 596, 598

sand supply 599 Llanddwyn Island 595-6 tied to mainland 596 Maltraeth Bay/Sands 595. 596 dune ridges/zones 595, 598 sandbank and channel systems 599 see also Morfa Dinlle North Norfolk Coast 38, 132. 134, 330, 333, 334, 517, 528, 565, 566 abandoned cliffs 611 barriers 220, 622 Blakeney Harbour 612 Blakeney Point 10, 214, 231, 233, 234, 304, 331, 612, 613 geomorphological features 618 Blakeney Spit 217-18, 613, 619-1, 624 saltmarshes 619 saltpans 525, 526 Brancaster (East Sands) spit 613, 616 Brancaster Marsh 614 Burnham flats 613 Burnham Overy channel 619 glacial sediments 622 Gun Hill to Wells-next-the-Sea 613, 619 Holkham Bay 619, 622 Holme-next-the-Sea to Brancaster 613, 614, 617 Hunstanton to Holme Chalk and Carstone cliffs 613, 614 sand and shingle beach 613, 614, 615 Hut Marsh 616, 622, 623 intertidal flats 611, 619 introduction of Spartina anglica 523 LOIS study 622-3 longshore sediment transport 612-13 Missel Marsh 616, 619, 623 origins/age of major spits and barriers 622 saltmarshes 611, 620, 622-4 back-barrier 613-14 creeks, saltpans and

marsh stratigraphy 611 evolution 519 land-claim 614 rates of sedimentation 623 saltpans 624 vertical accretion, Scolt Head Island 521 Scolt Head Island 217-18, 231, 233, 234, 331, 418, 420, 566, 612, 624 accretion rates 616 barrier island backed by saltmarsh 220, 613 erosion 613, 616 geomorphological features 618 Plover Marsh 616 saltmarshes 521, 525, 614, 616, 618 sand dunes 616 shingle ridges 616 The Sloughs 616 sediment sources and transport 613, 621, 622 shore platform, Carstone 614 Thornham and Gore Point 614 Wells Channel to Blakeney Spit sediment cell 613 Warham 619 Wells to Blakeney Point 619-20 Stiffkey Meals marshes 619, 622 Wells-next-the-Sea 231, 233, 418, 420, 566, 612 North Uist Machair 528 Northern Islay, Argyll and Bute 58, 59, 98-102 Coir Odhar end moraine 99, 101 emerged features 98, 99, 100, 102 High Rock Platform 98-9, 100, 102, 101, 102 Low Rock Platform 99, 100 Main Rock Platform 99, 100-1, 102 Mala Bholsa to Rubha a'Mhàil 99, 101, 102 rock platforms 100

notching 190 and cliff falls in Chalk 189 Duncansby to Skirza Head 87 Hirta, St Kilda 62 Orkney west coast 83 offshore banks 219

Morfa Dyffryn, cobble and boulder 452 sand and gravel 332 sand movement from 622 Old Harry Rocks see Ballard Down; Dorset Coast Old Man of Hoy 35, 51, 80, 81 development of 43, 83, 84 see also cliffs; stacks; arches ords Holderness 14, 196, 197, 434 migration 13, 14, 195 Spurn Head 197, 434 see also ridge and runnel Orfordness and Shingle Street 10, 14, 211, 233, 235, 304-10, 304, 307 anthropogenic influence 227, 305, 307 developmental phases 220, 305, 309-10 displacement of River Ore mouth 307 longshore drift 210 ridge patterns 306, 307 spit 235 deflected River Alde 217 historical changes in 306, 307, 308, 309, 309, 310 see also Shingle Street Orkney and Shetland Islands 330 'ayres', small gravel barriers 220 Holocene submergence 468 Skara Brae, Neolithic settlement 224 see also Ayres of Swinister; Balta; Central Sanday; Foula; Papa Stour; Villians of Hamnavoe Orkney, west coast of 58, 59, 81-6 Breckness to Hole O'Row cliffs 82, 83-4

cliffs inherited 51, 84 Kame of Hoy to The Pow 81, 82, 83 Selwick, shore platform 83 lithology and structure 81, 84, 86 plunging cliffs 81, 83 Rora Head to Kame of Hoy 82 intertidal platform 81 Old Man of Hoy 81, 83, 84 St John's Head, cliffs, caves and stacks 81 shore platforms 81 see also Old Man of Hoy shore platforms 81, 83 Yesnaby 82, 83 stacks and arches 84, 85 Overwash see washover Oxwich Bay, Glamorgan 330, 331, 332, 333, 354-6, 420 beach 212, 356 blowthroughs intertidal peat Nicholaston Burrows 354, 355, 356 Oxwich burrows, single dune ridge 354, 355 shore platform 356 sand transfer 356 Pabbay, Harris, Western Isles 473, 477, 495-8 beach-dune-machair complex 497, 498 blown sand 495, 498 climbing dunes 495-6, 498 dunes, accretionary 497 emergence and submergence 498 intertidal and sub-tidal peats 496 machair surface 496, 497-8 Quinish 496, 498 gravel tombolo 497 sand embayments, Haltosh Point to rocky cliffs 496, 497 Pagham Harbour, West Sussex 233, 234, 278-81

formation of entrance 218–19

intertidal gravels 278 'Pagham Delta' 278 Selsey Bill 278, 279, 280 shingle spit 278, 279, 280, 281 spit-bay-bar-spit sequence 278 weed-rafting of shingle 278, 280 Papa Stour, Shetland 58, 59, 72-6 Aesha Head northwards 74-5 Fogla and Lyra skerries 75 Stourhund 75 Christie's Hole 73, 74 coastal platforms 75-6 Cribbie Peninsula 74, 75 Galti Stacks 73, 74 geos 73, 74, 75, 76 Lamba Ness, fault-controlled stacks 76 submerged dissected plateau 73 Wilma Skerry 73 parabolic dunes 221, 222, 223, 223, 351, 395 Barry Links 400-1, 404, 405, 406 Forvie 223, 395, 396, 397, 399 geomorphological processes 400 grown from blowthroughs 224 internal structure, Tywyn Aberffraw 359 Maviston, Culbin 569-71 Morrich More 578, 579, 580, 583 periglacial activity/processes 180, 591 in dolomitized Chalk, Flamborough Head 183 gravel from 207 Joss Bay 188 northern Islay 100 Seven Sisters 174 South Pembroke coast 121 pitting features 108 Tarbat Ness 91, 93 see also erosion platforms see shore platforms plunging cliffs 33, 45, 75, 77

Conachair, St Kilda 45 Foula 77, 80 legacy of inheritance 50-1 retreat 45 Stac Armin and Stac Lee, St Kilda 65 see also cliffs; chapters 2-3 **Plymouth Sound and Estuaries** 528 pocket beaches 204, 232, 300 Balnakeil east coast 510 Beachy Head to Seaford 173 Ladram Bay 139 Lyme Regis to Golden Cap 152 **Ragwen Point 585** sources of materials 131 swash-aligned 203 see also beaches; Chapter 7 Poole Harbour dendritic creek systems 525 effects of Spartina anglica 523 marshes 517, 518, 522 see also South Haven Peninsula; Dorset Coast Porlock, Somerset 236, 266-71 1996 breaching event 266, 268-9, 268, 269, 270-1 barrier reworking 270 Exmoor Plateau 267, 270 longshore segmentation 266 relative sea-level rise 270-1 saltmarsh development 266, 271 sediment budget 267, 270 swash-aligned and driftaligned sections 266, 267-8, 268, 270 Porth Neigwl, Lleyn Peninsula 132, 134, 191-4 bars 191, 193 beach cusps 191, 193 beaches 191, 192, 193, 207, 214 cementation 194 emerged 191-2 cliffs 191, 192-3, 194 confined cliff-beach system 191 hanging and incised valleys 193, 194 Portland see Chesil Beach; Dorset Coast

Purbeck coast see Dorset Coast Pwll-ddu, Glamorgan 418, 420, 422-4 bay-head beach-dune system 422, 423 beach ridges 422, 423, 424 cliff retreat 422-3 hindshore dunes 422 ria 423 slope-over-wall cliffs and shore platforms 422 spit and beach systems 422 Quarrying see marine erosion **Ouinish** 496, 498 Qui Ayre, Sanday 84 raised beaches see emerged beaches Rattray see Strathbeg reefs 43, 94, 104, 605 relative rock resistance and coastal form 8, 8 rias Carmarthen Bay and Loe Bar GCR sites 128 Pwll ddu 422-4 south-west England 126, 207 see also geos; inlets ridge-and-runnel beaches 12, 204, 205, 214-15, 215, 334, 364, 408 Ainsdale 360, 361, 362 Braunton Burrows 349 See also ord Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire 132, 133, 141-5 beaches, from glacial drift deposits 207 cliffs 141-2, 142 mass-movement and cliff retreat 141 subhorizontal shore platforms 45, 141, 143, 144 curving ridges and troughs 142 erosion 144 inheritance143-5 role of debris 143-4 rockfalls 36 ancient, protective 116 and coastal subsidence 36 small high-frequency 174

see also cliffs; landslides; mass movements rock resistance see erosion; geological control; structural control; see also Figure 1.3 and Table 1.4 Rye Harbour, East Sussex 233, 234, 330 beach ridges 311 double spit 313, 314 drift-aligned beach 213 shingle beach 313, 313, 314, 315 Winchelsea 314 SACs see Special Areas of Conservation St Abb's Head, Berwickshire 58, 59, 110-13 arch at Hope's Heugh 111 benched cliff profiles 111, 113 geological control 110, 111, 112, 113 Hope's Heugh to Pettico Wick 111 Horsecastle Bay, gravel storm beach 111, 112 scree slopes and boulder fields 113 shore platforms 111, 113 Wuddy Heugh 111, 112 St Kilda, Western Isles 29, 49, 58, 59, 60-8 Boreray 62, 65 Conachair Britain's highest sea cliff 60 extreme wave and weather conditions 60, 66 geos 61 Hirta 61-2, 66 Soay 62 Stac an Armin 60, 61, 64, 65 Britain's highest stack 60 Stac Lee 61, 65 submerged landforms 65-6, 65, 67 volcanic history and geological structure 60, 66 St Ninian's Tombolo, Shetland 219, 332, 418, 420, 457-61 dunes 457, 458

evolutionary pattern 457, 460, 461 sediment circulatory system 457, 460, 461 St Osyth Marsh, Essex 233, 234, 304, 517, 531-4 beach feeding 533 chenier development 217, 531, 532-3 Colne Point structure 531 spit 532 saltmarshes 531, 532 saltpans 531, 532, 533, 535 sea defences 533 salt weathering and frost action, within spray zones 40 west coast of Britain 518 see also Dornoch Firth; erosion; pitting; Tafoni; Tarbat Ness saltmarsh creeks 524-5 dendritic systems 524, 525 morphology related 525 saltpans (pond holes) 525 stages in evolution of 524 straight parallel creeks 524 saltmarshes 3, 6-7, 10, 28 beach ridges on 217 bordering intertidal mudflats 517-18 Culbin 529-30 Dengie Marsh 534-8 effects of Spartina anglica (common cord-grass) 523, 523 evolution of 518-21 Keyhaven Marshes 271, 273-4, 275, 276 land-claim 19, 527 Loch Gruinart, at estuary heads 10-11 managed re-alignment 527 micro-cliffs 131, 522-3 modified by pollution, dumping and excavation 527 Morrich More 530-1 North Norfolk Coast 220, 220 open and closed marshes 517 rates and patterns of accretion 521-2

saltmarsh sites 527 saltpans 525, 526 St Osyth Marsh, Essex 532, 533, 535 Scotland and Western Isles 517 St Osyth Marsh 531-4 Solway Firth Saltmarshes 539-36 Whiteness Head 288 Sanday see Central Sanday sand spits 417, 417, 418, 421-2 evolution of 419 across infilling estuaries, Morfa Harlech 449-52 breaching of proximal end 419 development of separate and distinct ridges 419 double spits 343, 419, 420, 421 sediment supply 419 and tidal range 418, 419 see also spits Sands of Forvie see Forvie Sandwood Bay, Sutherland 330, 331, 370-5, 373, 398 beach-dune complex 370, 371, 372-4 cliffs 370 exposures of bedrock 370 dune system, 372, 373, 373, 375 blowthroughs 375 accretion and recycling 374, 375 Sandwood Loch 221, 370, 371, 372, 372, 374 sandy beach 371-2, 371, 372 sandy beaches 3, 6-7, 329, 461 Carmarthen Bay 585 dunes behind 221, 222, 335 Atlantic coasts 221 North Sea coast 221 in embayments 332 Joss Bay 187 Newborough Warren 595-6 prograding 216-17 Rhossili Bay 590 Sandwood Bay 371-2, 371, 372 Tintagel 114 wave energy 204

see also Ainsdale; Holy Island; machair; Strathbeg Scilly, Isles of 461–4 beaches 208, 213, 462 granite platforms surround islands 462 Great Arthur 462, 463 Great and Little Ganinick 62, 463 Tean 462, 463 tied islands 461, 462, 463, 463 tombolo evolution 219

Scolt Head Island see North Norfolk Coast sea-level history 15-18, 48 evidence for trend 15 Holocene rise in the Uists 96, 98 Holocene transgression 15, 16 Late Devensian 67 Loch Lomond Stadial, local evidence of 14 local histories of 15-17, 16 neotectonic land movements 49 round British coast 48 Tarbat Ness 93 variations in, and cliff abandonment 48 see also Holocene history; relative sea-level rise sediment cells and sub-cells 13, 14-15, 20, 203, 613 and coastal management 14-15 Dorset Coast, closed cells 629, 641, 642 sediment transport 406 Ainsdale 362, 364 Benacre Ness 302, 303-4 by wind, Tentsmuir 408 Chesil Beach 259-61 Irish Sea 14 local studies of 14 North Norfolk Coast 612-13, 621 Whiteness Head 285-6 within bays 641 see also longshore drift; sediment budgets; sediment cells Selsey Bill 278, 280, 280

Seven Sisters, Sussex, cliff form 44, 44, 171, 174, 176 see also Beachy Head to Seaford Severn Estuary saltmarshes micro-cliffs 522 vertical accretion 521 Shell Bay see South Haven Peninsula Shetland Islands 330 absence of modern shore platforms 75-6 cliff-top boulder deposits 70 cliffs inherited 76 Holocene submergence 69 Ayres of Swinister 284–5 see also Balta Island; St Ninian's Tombolo; Papa Stour; Villians of Hamnavoe shingle beaches 3, 6-7, 122, 141-2, 203, 206, 207 characteristic zonations 236, 237 classification 231, 232 with cobbles Budleigh Salterton 251, 253 Ladram Bay 138, 139 conservation value of 235-6 flint Atherfield Point to Blackgang 158 Freshwater Bay 160 form of 235 offshore gravels sources during Holocene transgression 3.6-7 Pagham Harbour 278 permeable 204, 231 shingle, coarse sand and flint, Loe Bar 208, 241, 243 Swanage Bay 177 see also gravel beaches shingle spits, Blakeney Point and Scolt Head Island, derivation of 217-18 Shingle Street beach 14 disappearance of lagoons 306 shore platforms 12, 22, 33-4, 34, 36, 45-8, 49, 57, 67, 73,

75, 81, 83, 95, 108, 111, 113, 131, 185 Blue Anchor-Watchet-Lilstock 145-8 Bullers of Buchan 106 Chalk 40, 47 Dunbar 107-8 Duncansby to Skirza Head 87, 90 Foula 77 Ladram Bay 138, 139, 140, 140 North Yorkshire 47-8 northern Islay 98-9 ramp platforms 45, 79 Robin Hood's Bay 45, 141, 142-5 St Kilda 67 Selwick, Orkney 83 Sewerby 185, 187 subaerial weathering during severe winters 175-6 Shoreline Management Plans 20 Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSIs) 23, 28 biological dunes and sandy beaches 336-7 gravel and shingle structures 236-8 machair 477-8 saltmarshes 527-9 composite 28 skerries Bullers of Buchan 104 Dunbar 108 Loch Maddy-Sound of Harris 94, 95 Papa Stour 73 Slapton Bar 232 Slapton Sands, Devon 246-7 edge waves and incident waves 248 near shore circulation cells 248 shingle barrier beach 246 sediment source 208 and Slapton Ley 246, 247-8 swamp encroachment 526 Slapton Ley 208, 246, 247 source of flints 9 Torcross beach 246

Slapton Sands and Hallsands, Devon 233, 234 beaches 244, 245 Beesands 244, 245, 246 coastal protection works 245 relict coastline submerged 245.245 Skerries Bank 245, 246 Start Bay zeta-curved 244 see also Hallsands, Devon soft/weak-rock cliffs 3, 6-7, 33, 45, 129-99 anthropogenic influences 35. 137-8 classification 131, 134 conservation value 138 cut in Chalk 35 retreat in 134-7 see also cliffs Solfach 58, 59, 126-8 cliffs, slope-over-wall 126 ria and infilled Gwada valley 126, 127-8, 127 solution piping Redend Point 344 Short Cliff 175 solutional weathering 40 South Pembrokeshire platform 121 Tarbat Ness 91, 93 see also erosion Solway Firth (North Shore) 517, 539, 541-8 Barnkirk Point 544-5 Caerlaverock Merse/saltmarsh 540, 542, 543, 545, 546-7 Kirkconell Merse 543, 544, 545, 546 Nith valley 544, 547 Priestside Merse 542, 543-4, 545 saltmarshes 543, 544, 545-6, 547-8, 548 Solway Firth Saltmarshes 528, 539-41, 542 Auchencairn Bay 545 characteristic features 540 elevation of pioneer marsh 541 emerged mudflats and saltmarsh 541 micro-cliffs 522

Moricambe Bay 540 phases of erosion and deposition 546 rates of vertical accretion 521 sediment trap 540-1 Southerness Point 540, 542 Southwick section 545 see also Cree Estuary, Outer Solway Firth; Upper Solway Flats and Marshes (South Shore) South Haven Peninsula, Dorset 217, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 340-5, 420 foredune-beach-shallow water system 344 Little Sea 341, 342 Poole Harbour 343 rate of soil evolution 223 Redend Point 341, 341, 344 dune-rock interface 346 extent of dunes 344 sandy beach/dune ridges 217, 340, 341-3, 344, 345 sediment sources 345 Shell Bay 341, 340, 343, 344 small headlands, Poole Harbour 342 see also Dorset Coast South Pembroke Cliffs, Pembrokeshire 58, 59, 117-21, 118 arch and stack development, Green Bridge of Wales 119, 120, 121 blowholes, Devil's Barn 119 **Bullslaughter Syncline 119** caves and arches 119 cliffs 118, 119, 119 Devensian periglaciation 121 **Elegug Stacks 118** Flimston Castles, Devil's Cauldron 119 Flimston 'coastal flats', marine erosion surface 118, 118 geos Huntman's Geo and Stemmis Ford 118, 119 Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) 30 candidate and possible sites 237, 336, 478

coastal gravel/shingle site selection rationale 236-8 dune site selection rationale 337 The Fleet 258 machair 474 selection rationale 478 North Norfolk Coast 624 saltmarshes 529 selection rationale 529 sea cliff sites, selection rationale 53 Spey Bay, Moray 203, 207, 290-7 beach replenishment 227, 294 Boar's Head Rock 292 to Burghead Bay, gravel spits 218, 292-3, 295 coastal recession 292, 293, 294 contemporary gravel beach 291, 292, 293 emerged gravel ridge strandplain 290, 291, 291, 294, 295 gravels 293, 295-6 sandy beach and dunes, Lossiemouth 292, 293, 296 sediment budget for 295-7, 296 Spey Mouth 293-4, 295 fluvial-coastal interaction 290, 297 spit extension 231 spits 203, 217-19, 231 in areas of low tidal range 3, 6-7,10 breaching 419, 429-30, 431 Central Sanday 464-9 development of recurves 232 Dawlish Warren 435-9 East Head (Chichester Harbour) 426-30 Gibraltar Point 440-1 Isles of Scilly 461-4 Morfa Dyffryn 453 Morfa Harlech 449, 451-2 multiple 232 with ness 232 paired 219, 232, 278, 280, 427 Pwll-ddu 422

with recurves 232 St Ninian's Tombolo 457-61 Spurn Head 430-5 and tombolos 3, 6-7 Walney Island 443-5 Winterton Ness 446-9 Ynyslas 424, 425 see Chapter 8 Spurn Head, Yorkshire 28, 211, 223, 329, 418, 420, 523 Chalk Banks 431, 431, 433 cliffed area of Skipsea Till 430, 433 foreshore (Humberside) 430 Holderness cliffs 207, 331, 434, 434 Holocene sea level rise 433 Kilnsea Warren 430 Old Den 430, 431, 433, 434 ords 197, 434 recent retreat 434 spit 1953 storm surge 433 breaching 431, 433-4, 435 changes in coast alignment 430 cyclic evolution 419, 430, 431, 433, 435 morainic foundation for 421 wave and tidal processes 434 see also Holderness SSSIs see Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSIs) Stac an Armin 61, 64 Britain's highest stack, St Kilda 60 plunging cliffs 65 stacks 35, 57, 111 and arches, Yesnaby 84, 85 controlled by faulting 76 development of 43, 43 South Pembroke Cliffs 119, 120 dip-controlled, Gaada, Sheepie and The Brough, Foula 78, 79 Duncansby Head 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 90 emerged, Tarbat Ness 90 Handfast Point, role 176-80 and jointing, Ladram Bay 138-9, 139, 140, 140

Marsden Bay 339 Old Man of Hoy 35, 43, 51, 80, 81, 83, 84 Papa Stour 73, 74 St Kilda 60, 61, 62, 64, 66 Stac an Armin 60, 61, 64, 65 triangular, Logat Stacks, Foula 78, 79 Upton and Gwithian Townas 346-9Stac Lee 61 storm beaches 13, 111, 142, 205 Villians of Hamnavoe 68, 69 storm events, effects on saltmarshes 323, 537, 624 storm surges 440 1953, effects at Scolt Head Island and Blakeney Point 214 Ainsdale 363-4 Benacre Ness 302 Spurn Head 431 and beach ridges on saltmarsh 217 storm waves 12 and beach profiles 214 St Kilda 66 Villians of Hamnavoe 68, 71, 72 Strathbeg, Aberdeenshire 330, 331, 332, 333, 387-93 beach 388, 389-91, 393 dune ridges 367, 388 dunes 387, 388 emerged gravel ridges 388 evolution of the area 391, 391-2, 391, 392 Loch of Strathbeg 388, 388-9 closure of 387, 387, 391, 392, 393 Rattray, rise and decline of 392, 393 Rattray Head, spit growth changing direction 219 relict cliff 388, 389-91 sand cliff 388 stream outlet 388 'winter lochs' 388 structural control 12, 41-2, 47, 71-2, 73, 90, 103, 104, 116, 250 on cliff form, Kingsdown to Dover 165

on cliffs and shore platforms 57 and formation of geos and stacks, Duncansby to Skirza Head 89-90 on west Orkney cliffs 81 South Pembroke Cliffs, caves, arches and geos 119 see also cliffs; shore platfoms Studland Bay see Ballard Down subaerial erosion Bullers of Buchan 104, 106 - 7St Kilda 66-7 submergence of previously glaciated areas 51, 57 see also glacioisostasy; isostatic recovery; Loch Maddy-Sound of Harris; surges 150 and negative surges 12 coastal hazard 20 see also storm surges Swanage Bay 177 see also Ballard Down tafoni 43, 57, 91 see also erosion Tarbat Ness, Ross and Cromarty 58, 59, 90-4 emergent gravel beaches and platforms 90 general morphology 92, 93-4 Old Red Sandstone 90, 91, 92 relict landforms 91, 93 shore platforms 91, 92, 93, 94 south-east coast overhanging cliffs 91 remnants of higher shore platforms, Craig Ruadh 91, 92 strike-aligned 91 Wilkhaven, relict cliff and stack 93-4 Tentsmuir, Fife 330, 331, 332,

333, 407-13, 418 Abertay Sands 401, 407, 408, 409, 410 afforestation 408 coastal progradation mechanisms 408, 410 rates and form of 410-11, 412 dune ridges and slacks 408 evolution of parallel dunes 223-4 long-term accretion 407, 408, 411 morphology linked to Abertay Sands 408, 409 sand sources 208, 411, 412 Tentsmuir Point 408, 410, 412-13 see also Barry Links Thanet, coastal platforms 46-7 tidal streams 11, 276, 540 tied islands see Scilly, Isles of; tombolos till cliffs see glacial till Tintagel, Cornwall 58, 59, 113-17, 116, 117, 207 Bossiney Haven, Elephant Rock, 115, 115 Castle Fault and Caves Fault Zone 115 cliffs development of by undercutting 116 slope-over-wall features 114, 114, 115, 116 landforms controlled by structure and rock strength 114 sandy beaches, Trebarwith Strand and Bossiney Haven 114 Start Point to Dennis Point, **Gull Rock stack 114** Tintagel Island, to north a more complex coastline 114 **Trebarwith Strand 115** West Cove-Tintagel-Bossiney

Haven slope-over-wall forms, bevelled 115 Willapark, hogback cliff 115 tombolos 203, 232, 461, 493 Central Sanday 464-9 gravel Ayres of Swinister 281, 282-3 Pabbay 497 and spits 3, 6-7 stages of evolution seen in Scilly Isles 219, 462 see also Central Sanday, Orkney; Chesil Beach; St Ninian's Tombolo toppling 150-1, 161 in Chalk 136, 174, 614 in Torridonian sandstone cliffs 36, 370 see also mass movements Torrisdale Bay and Invernaver, Sutherland 330, 331, 332, 375-80, 418, 420 Borgie terrace 375, 377, 379 Druim Chuibhe, glacially scoured bedrock ridge 375, 379 climbing dunes 378, 379 dune heathland 379 main dune ridge 378 Naver terraces 377, 379 archaeological importance 375. 377 outwash terraces, Borgie and Naver valleys 379 sand bars, across mouths of Borgie and Naver rivers 377 Torrisdale Bay 377, 378, 379 Tràigh Mhór, Barra, beach of inwashed cockle shells 208 Tràigh na Berie, Lewis, Western Isles 332, 473, 475, 477, 506-10 coastal edge 506, 507, 508, 508, 510 dunes 507, 508, 509 hill machair developed

inland 508 machair plain 507, 508, 509 sandy beach 506, 507, 509 shelter 506, 508 Tràigh Teinish 506, 506, 508 tsunamis 243 long-distance effects of 12 Tywyn Aberffraw, Anglesey 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 356-9 bay-head beach 358 beach 356, 357, 358 cliffs 356, 357 dunes 222, 357, 358-9 fetch 358 key features and profile 357 sand plain and fixed dunes 357 see also Morfa Dinnlle; Dinas Dinlle; Newborough Warren Upper Solway Flats and Marshes (South Shore) 517, 539, 548-52 Burgh Marsh 540, 542, 548-9 creek systems 548 erosion and accretion 551-2, 551 Grune Point 542, 549

Moricambe Bay 549, 551 includes Newton Marsh 540, 542, 548 Rockcliffe Marsh 540, 542, 549, 550, 551, 551 saltpans 548, 549 sea-level change 551, 552 Skinburness Marsh 542, 548, 549, 551, 551 Upton and Gwithian Towans, Cornwall 58, 59, 330, 331, 333. 345-8 beach erosion 226 coastline processes 347-8 dunes 225, 345, 346, 348 erosion of rocky coast 346 exhumed cliff 346, 348 Peter's Point to northern

marsh terraces 548, 549, 551

boundary, coves, stacks and caves 345, 346, 347

Ventnor-Shanklin, Isle of

Wight, landsliding 5 Villians of Hamnavoe, Shetland 58, 59, 68-72 Atlantic storm waves 68, 69, 71 bedrock, wave-scoured with imbricate boulder clusters 68, 70, 72 Burn of Tingon, staircase waterfall 70, 72 Eshaness, cliff-top boulder deposits 70-1, 71 Grind of the Navir, cliff-top boulder ridges 70-1, 71 high altitude abrasion and scour features 69, 71 Hole of Geuda (blowhole) 70, 71, 72 South Gill 68, 70 South Head 68, 70-2

Walney Island, Lancashire 221, 332, 418, 420, 443-45, 523 barrier island 445 Haws Point spit, twentieth century changes 444 Hillock Whins to Haws Hole 443 Hillock Whins to South End 443 shingle and boulder beach 443 shoreline formed as series of spits and tombolos 444 North End Haws, relationship to Sandscale Haws 444, 444 'scars' 444, 445 offshore sediment sources 445 spits 444, 445 washover fans 12, 241, 600 wave climates 22 wave energy 10, 10, 11, 12, 22, 204 wave erosion by breaking waves 39, 39 Flamborough Head 182 Hornish and Lingay Strands, machair erosion 495 mechanical abrasion 39-40 erosion rate and rock

structure 41 quarrying and erosion 39-40 wave quarrying 38-9 wave quarrying 38-9, 144 and cave excavation 42 Hole of Geuda 71, 72 joints and fractures 39 St Kilda 62, 66 secondary processes 38 Tarbat Ness 93 see also differential erosion; erosion; structural control wave spray processes 40 Tarbat Ness 90, 93 Weak-rock cliffs see soft/weakrock cliffs weathering microforms Tarbat Ness 90, 91, 93 subaerial 40, 57, 175-6 and mass movements 36 see also erosion Westward Ho! cobble beach, Devon 223, 233, 234, 238-41, 332, 349 artificial beach feeding 238 coastal protection works 238 effects of Holocene transgression 239 Grey Sand Hill 238 intertidal area 238 lateral grading of sediments 215 Northam Burrows 238, 239 peat and blue clays 238-9 relict dunes 225 similarities with Budleigh Salterton beach 240 Taw-Torridge estuary alignment 240 Whiteness Head, Moray 233, 235, 285-90 alignment of coastal features 288 reduction in sediment supply 289-90 dune areas 287 gravel-ridged spit 286-7 historical evolution/change 285, 287, 287, 288, 289, 290 recurves 218, 285, 286 longshore sediment supply

288, 289-90 saltmarsh 286, 286, 288 land-claim 290 sediment transport, longshore extension 285-6 wind-stripping, of soil and turf Bullers of Buchan 104 St Kilda 62, 66 Villians of Hamnavoe 70, 71-2 west Orkney 83 Winterton Ness, Norfolk 330, 333, 418, 420, 446-9 beach, sand and shingle 447 dunes 223-4, 446, 449 effects of 1953 floods 447 northward migration 446, 447

sediment transfers 447, 448, 448 Shoreline Management Plan 447 southward migration 219, 446 Worbarrow Bay see Dorset Coast World Heritage Convention and Sites 29

Yorkshire 141 cliff retreat rates 143 Jurassic cliffs and shore platforms 47–8 *see also* Flamborough Head; Holderness; Robin Hood's Bay; Spurn Head Ynyslas, Ceredigion 203, 223, 233, 234, 330, 332, 333, 420, 424–6 Borth Bog 425 intertidal banks 425 sand movement 425 sandflats 424 shingle ridge 425 South Banks 425 spit 424, 425 submerged forest and peat 425

zeta-curve bays, Start Bay 244 zeta-curve beaches 191, 203, 212, 251, 252, 596